

TERN News index August 1, 2011 – December 31, 2022

3D-Forest project [2018-11 forests](#)
55 global superstars of space-borne data validation [2018-08 global](#)
90-years of open-data track change in rangeland ecosystem [2015-09 track](#)
100 years of platypus survey data now available via AEKOS [2015-06 platypus](#)
400k of additional investment funds [2018-01 investment](#)
550 ecosystem surveillance plots and counting [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
2018/19 Australian Climate and Water Summer Institute [2018-09 climate](#)

Abe, Hitofumi [2019-09 rainforest](#)
a'Beckett, Susie [2019-12 Snowy](#)
a'Beckett, Tony [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Aberystwyth University, Wales [2019-08 mangrove](#)
Abramowitz, Gab [2012-07 working](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
Accessing Australia's ecological data [2012-12 accessing](#)
Accessing disparate soil data [2021-09 accessing](#)
ACEAS *see* Australian Centre for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis
The acorn and the oak: growing the high-tech nation from a primary interest in science [2013-01 acorn](#)
acoustic analysis, animal sounds, NSW forests [2022-07 forest](#)
acoustic sensors
 for biodiversity monitoring [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)
 continental-scale network [2020-01 Institute](#)
 dawn chorus recording during total solar eclipse [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
ACRI-ST - GBOV and CSIRO collaboration [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
ACT Government [2014-02 betting](#), [2015-01 green](#)
ACT Parks and Recreation [2014-01 watchful](#)
Actual evapotranspiration (AET) data for the entire Australian continent now available from TERN [2021-08 actual](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2022-05 TERN](#)
Adams, Mark [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Adams, Vanessa [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
ÆKOS (Australian Ecological Knowledge and Observation System) data portal [2014-10 quiet](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
 beta version [2013-01 beta](#)
 biodiversity hotspots accessible via [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
 building research and education capacity [2017-05 big data](#)
 collaboration with Atlas of Living Australia [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
 collaboration with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
 collaboration to build Global Vegetation Database [2014-12 creating](#)
 data partnerships [2012-10 partnerships](#)
 Data Users Reference Group [2014-04 fostering](#)
 datasets break new ground for understanding nature [2012-09 AEKOS](#)
 developed with semantic technologies [2011-08 bringing](#)
 eco-informatics and data custodians partnering for success [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
 final testing before release [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
 gateway to Australian ecology data [2016-11 AEKOS](#)
 government environmental data extracted by Eco-Informatics [2011-09 government](#)
 has answers for age-old question of what's in a name [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
 for high quality, well described data [2014-03 ecological](#)

holds AusPlots data [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2016-03 collection](#)
leads with 'smart' search and display [2011-10 data](#)
long-term desert ecology data available via [2016-03 desert](#)
makes 100 years of platypus survey data available [2015-06 platypus](#)
mapping tool, improved through user feedback [2012-02 mapping](#)
MSPN data available through [2012-12 MSPN](#)
northern Australia rangeland survey data available via [2014-03 survey](#)
as online repository for Australia's ecological data [2012-12 accessing](#)
over 500 surveillance plots available via [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
Parks Australia submits environmental data to [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 SHaRED](#), [2014-07 Goumas](#)
Queensland's CORVEG data available via [2017-06 map](#)
rangeland ecosystem data available via [2015-09 track](#)
Ravensthorpe Range Flora Survey dataset [2012-09 AEKOS](#)
researcher data submission tool [2011-08 bringing](#)
scientists submit associated research data to [2015-03 Bradshaw](#)
search functions, map interface and visualisation [2013-01 beta](#)
SHaRED to upload data into [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
state agencies give overwhelming support for at workshop on [2011-12 state](#)
taxonomy search capability added to the portal [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
a treasure trove of ecological data at your fingertips [2012-10 data](#)
trillion downloads in first quarter of 2017 [2017-05 big data](#)
video shows users how to drive the 'alpha' version [2011-11 video](#)
Aerial imagery used in down-to-earth farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#)
Age-old knowledge + contemporary science = healthy continent [2013-01 age-old](#)
aggression, links to temperature [2020-10 hot](#)
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology special issue, compendium of research using TERN's
OzFlux infrastructure [2013-12 several](#)
agricultural decision making, Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia use [2013-07 mapping](#),
[2019-03 R package](#)
agricultural ecosystems, University of New England's SMART Farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
agricultural industries
reducing reliance on phosphorus fertiliser [2018-05 Doolette](#)
use of Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2014-11 National](#)
agricultural land-use planning, Goyder's Line shifts, TREND data use, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)
agricultural management, Mitchell grassland ecosystems [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
agricultural practices, impact on soil biota [2022-08 living](#)
agricultural soil ecosystems
carbon sequestration, flux tower data [2022-07 flux](#)
more than just dirt [2022-08 living](#)
agricultural soils, lime deficiencies in [2022-03 Institute](#)
agricultural systems
adapting to a changing climate, using four representative concentration pathways (RCPs)
[2012-08 imagining](#)
carbon, water and energy fluxes, Australia and NZ [2020-03 investigating](#)
carbon and greenhouse-gas budgets, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
matter balances, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
Agriculture, forestry, tourism and wildlife under TERN microscope in the west [2013-07](#)
[agriculture](#)
agro-ecosystems, capacity of models to simulate carbon and nitrogen dynamics [2012-12](#)

[ACEAS](#)

agroforestry, contribution to farming systems [2020-08 training](#)
AgroParis Tech [2018-10 drought](#)
air monitoring networks, schools-based [2021-09 Sydney](#)
air-quality data, time-series, collected at Sydney schools [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Airborne Research Australia [2014-06 value](#)
Alice Mulga SuperSite [2013-07 NATT](#), [2015-12 Maes](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-03 investigating climate and rainfall tipping points of arid ecosystems](#) [2019-12 sink](#)
CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
decade of ecosystem measurements [2020-09 Alice](#)
ecosystem productivity following flooding rains [2020-09 Alice](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
site infrastructure and characteristics [2022-08 tour](#)
virtual tour, outback monitoring site on Anmatyere Nation lands [2022-08 tour](#)
Alice Springs Desert Park [2014-12 practical](#)
All-weather, day and night, satellite radar images are now available for TERN sites, Australia and beyond [2021-07 all-weather](#)
Allan, Matt [2016-10 drones](#)
Allen, Stuart [2015-04 climate](#)
Allergy and Immunology Foundation of Australasia (AIFA) [2015-06 Davies](#)
allergy patients, forecasting the level of pollen exposure to grass pollens [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
alpine ecosystems
 Bogong High Plains data gives context for warning tundra [2013-08 Bogong](#)
 impact of loss of snow on [2018-10 Marchin](#)
 introduced legume found, Dargo Plains [2018-11 weed](#)
 long-term datasets [2017-06 decades](#)
 long-term ecosystem monitoring sites [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#)
Alpine National Park, Vic. [2014-07 Derrick](#)
Alpine Peatland flux tower site [2018-10 Marchin](#)
alpine stoneflies (*Thaumatoperia alpine*), conservation [2021-04 Research](#)
American Geophysical Union, Fall meeting, 2013, TERN delegation at [2013-08 like](#), [2013-12 scaling](#)
American Universities International Program [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
Analysis and Experimentation on Ecosystems (AnaEE), Europe [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
Analysis highlights sharp decline of koalas in Queensland and NSW [2012-09 analysis](#)
Anandappa, Tivanka [2021-10 French](#)
Anangu Pitjantjatjara Yankunytjatjara lands, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
ancient soils, world's richest ecosystems grow on [2021-09 Centre](#)
Andersen, Alan [2012-09 infrastructure](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2018-12 long-term](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)
Andersen, Martin [2019-07 treetop](#)
Anderson, Ian [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Anderson, Marion [2021-09 TERN](#)
ANDS *see* Australian National Data Service (ANDS)
Angry summers and ecosystem health [2017-01 angry](#)

animal tracking and Marxan conservation planning software [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)

Annual Environmental Briefing: Australia's Environment in 2018 [2018-03 briefing](#)

Annual Reef Report Card [2013-09 integrating](#)

ant biodiversity, cattle grazing effects, tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)

ant communities

 effects of regional climate change, National Australian Tropical Transect [2012-09 infrastructure](#)

 Kakadu National Park [2013-05 collaborative](#)

 patterns of biodiversity change with climate, NT [2013-07 NATT](#)

Antarctica, environmental monitoring, unmanned aircraft systems use [2013-09 AusCover](#)

apiarists, honey harvest prediction using remote sensing data [2020-07 honey](#)

An app to map cyanobacteria crusts for soil management [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)

App turns soil data into information on the go [2012-10 app](#)

Appreciating the value of open-access data [2013-06 appreciating](#)

aquatic plants, adaptation to climate change [2012-02 decisions](#)

Arafura region, new livelihoods from traditional lands in [2012-05 new](#)

ARC Centre of Excellence for Australian Biodiversity and Heritage (CABAH) [2021-03 ARC](#)

 research themes [2021-03 ARC](#)

 tracking past rainfall, Kakadu region [2021-03 ARC](#)

ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate Extremes [2019-01 valuable](#), [2019-04 sweat](#)

ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate System Science [2017-10 facilitating](#)

 stepping stones for improving climate models [2018-07 stepping](#)

ARC Centre of Excellence for Environmental Decisions [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2019-02 Raiter](#)

ARC Centre of Excellence in Plant Energy Biology [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2018-09 data](#)

 reliance on NCRIS infrastructure [2017-10 facilitating](#)

ARC Discovery projects

 funded [2017-10 facilitating](#)

 reliance on TERN infrastructure [2017-10 facilitating](#)

ARC Industrial Transformation Training Centre for Forest Value (University of Tasmania) [2020-08 training](#)

Archer, Sam [2017-04 farms](#)

Arcoverde, Gabriela [2015-09 living](#)

Arcus, Vickery [2021-03 ecosystem](#)

arid ecosystem observatory, to enable advanced groundwater studies [2017-08 Earth](#)

arid ecosystems

 climate and rainfall tipping points [2019-12 sink](#)

 erratic greening of [2014-01 erratic](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)

 regeneration of natural vegetation, Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, SA [2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#)

Arizona State University [2012-06 more](#)

Arkaroola Wilderness Sanctuary, SA

 repeat environmental surveys [2018-10 surveys](#)

 spidery acacia survey [2013-09 surveys](#)

An armchair tour of Australia's ecosystems [2014-10 armchair](#)

Armston, John [2016-03 satellite](#), [2018-08 laser](#)

Armstrong, Dave [2013-07 AusPlots](#)

Arndt, Stefan [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2015-06 impacts](#), [2020-08 Wombat](#)

arts-science interface

Biosphere Soundscapes [2019-05 biosphere](#)
Ghost Trees (mixed media installation) [2020-02 ghost](#)
As pressures on land use increase, freshwater systems struggle [2013-09 pressures](#)
Ashley Dene, NZ, OzFlux site, research and activities [2020-11 Ashley](#)
Asia-Pacific Biodiversity Observation Network (APBON)
meeting, Vietnam, 2017 [2017-10 observatory](#)
regionally-consistent common monitoring attributes and standard protocols [2018-11 Kyoto](#)
Asia-Pacific research and academic cooperation [2019-03 Asia](#)
Assessing rangeland ecosystem trends across Australia [2012-06 assessing](#)
Atkin, Owen [2018-09 data](#)
Atlas of Living Australia (ALA)
ACEF collaboration [2012-12 improving](#)
at ESA's first symposium [2016-03 open data](#)
Biological Data Recording System as platform for National Marine Turtle Database [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
Biome of Australian Soil Environments (BASE) collaborator [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)
environmental data assets available via EcoAssets [2022-08 streamlined](#)
data infrastructure provision [2013-06 data](#)
helps develop Soils to Satellites (S2S) [2012-08 NCRIS](#), [2013-06 soils](#)
improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)
partnership developing complementary data services [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
raptor project [2017-11 raptors](#)
role in EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
role in EcoEd [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
sensitive data guidelines [2017-07 responsible](#)
TERN links to [2013-02 refocus](#)
Attorney-General's Department, Critical Infrastructure Resilience program [2014-06 safeguarding](#)
AuScope
awarded Australian Academy of Sciences conference grant with TERN for Integrated Earth 2023 [2022-12 Integrated](#)
Critical Zone Observatory [2019-07 treetop](#)
seismic sensors, co-location with TERN's flux monitoring towers and SuperSites [2017-08 Earth](#)
TERN links to [2013-02 refocus](#)
AusCover [2012-04 focus](#)
aerial imagery use for down-to-earth farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
aids development of NRM Spatial Hub [2016-10 online](#)
bare ground and dust storm monitoring [2014-01 windy](#)
close partnership with Bureau of Meteorology [2013-05 improving](#)
collaboration on European Geo-Wiki Project [2013-04 local](#)
develops Persistent Green-Vegetation Fraction 2000–2010 [2012-10 persistence](#)
develops software to process and display hyperspectral data recorded by satellite and airborne sensors [2011-11 hyperspectral](#)
expands into the cold south [2013-09 AusCover](#)
Fire Severity MODIS North Australia coverage product [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
Geo-Wiki tool [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2013-04 local](#), [2016-06 budding](#)
grass cover and greenness information [2016-12 relief](#)

land-based multispectral measurements of grassland curing [2015-01 green](#)
Landsat Seasonal Fractional Cover product [2017-01 fire](#)
makes 10 years of hyperspectral data files from the Hyperion satellite-borne sensor
available [2012-12 treasure](#)
MODIS Burnt Area product [2017-01 fire](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
MODIS fractional cover updates [2014-07 Rickards](#)
National Biomass Library accessible via [2017-04 farms](#)
part of global network of volunteers making better maps [2012-10 AusCover](#)
products and tools [2012-12 building](#), [2014-06 road](#)
provides long-term satellite data for natural resources and land management [2015-09 satellite](#)
remote-sensing tools to characterise bushfires [2012-11 characterising](#), [2012-11 helping](#),
[2013-07 NATT](#)
remote-sensing tools workshop, Perth [2011-12 data](#)
role [2011-10 surveys](#), [2012-12 building](#)
role in Carbon Farming Initiative (CI) savanna-burning project [2012-11 Australian](#)
Sentinel web-based fire mapping product [2014-01 watchful](#)
supports ground, air and satellite data for more meaningful ecosystem information [2016-10 drones](#)
Tasmanian node [2013-09 AusCover](#)
team members take field measurements at Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2012-02 four](#)
understanding cyclones and fires in northern Australia using satellites [2014-03 cyclones](#)
AuScribe (TERN's Field Survey App) [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#), [2016-03 collection](#)
AusLTER [2017-10 observatory](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
AusPlots [2011-09 LAMPS](#)
1-ha ecosystem monitoring plots, tall eucalypt sites [2016-11 Buettel](#)
adds vegetation specimens to Australian National Herbarium [2015-04 Lepski](#)
Alice Mulga SuperSite [2017-08 Earth](#)
benefits and use [2014-06 road](#)
bioregions surveyed [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
collaboration with WA Department of Parks and Wildlife [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
ecosystem monitoring sites, WA's Pilbara [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
field data collection [2014-07 Rickards](#)
Field Survey App, called AuScribe [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#), [2016-03 collection](#)
forest plots around Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2013-06 appreciating](#)
housed at University of Adelaide [2013-11 strategic](#)
identifies new legume weed species [2018-11 weed](#)
locations [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
moves east to build national network [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
new sites along the Biodiversity Adaptation Transect Sydney (BATS) [2015-12 catchment](#)
survey teams head north to sample key ecosystems [2014-03 survey](#)
use with biodiversity hotspot studies [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
used by FAO [2016-06 FAO](#)
website [2015-02 AusPlots](#)
AusPlots Forests [2012-12 MSPN](#)
design of forest plots under way [2011-10 surveys](#)
long-term monitoring plots, south-west WA's eucalypt forests [2013-07 agriculture](#)
measuring climate change in eucalypt forests [2013-01 seeing](#)

Survey Protocols [2015-02 AusPlots](#), [2019-12 essential](#)
AusPlots Rangelands [2012-12 MSPN](#)
ground cover monitoring for Australia [2012-08 working](#)
mobile apps [2012-10 mobile](#)
plot surveys begin [2011-10 surveys](#)
survey methodology [2012-06 assessing](#), [2013-04 students](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
survey methodology training [2011-09 training](#), [2012-10 rangelands](#)
survey monitoring training
Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2012-02 full](#)
NT [2014-12 practical](#)
Survey Program dataset [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
Survey Protocol [2019-01 mine](#), [2019-02 train](#)
applications [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2020-06 trusted](#)
standardised monitoring protocols built on [2021-03 standards](#)
globally-applicable and adaptable monitoring method [2020-06 trusted](#)
peer-review publication of [2020-06 trusted](#)
Survey Protocol Manual [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-08 rangelands](#), [2013-02 two](#), [2014-03 survey](#), [2020-04 grass](#), [2020-06 trusted](#), [2020-10 botanists](#)
survey team, Mount Isa Inlier and Gulf Plains bioregions [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
AusPlotsR package
2020 version includes new and improved features [2020-11 researcher](#)
combined with AusTraits database to analyse plant community flowering periods across
biomes [2022-07 research](#)
data training video [2021-12 update](#)
downloadable from GitHub [2019-02 R package](#)
for Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2019-03 R package](#)
provides direct access to TERN data [2020-11 researcher](#)
published by Comprehensive R Archive Network (CRAN) [2020-11 researcher](#)
works in tandem with photosynthetic pathway dataset [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
AusPollen network [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#)
Aussie plants used to study eco-evolutionary dynamics [2020-08 Aussie](#)
AusTraits database, combined with AusPlotsR package to analyse plant community
flowering periods across biomes [2022-07 research](#)
Australia State of the Environment (SoE) report *see State of the Environment report*
Australian Academy of Science [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-05 future](#), [2014-07 foundations](#)
decadal plan for taxonomy and biosystematics in Australia and New Zealand (2018-2027)
[2021-06 cost-benefit](#)
Future Earth Australia Project [2015-12 vision](#)
Integrated Earth Conference: linking our planet's processes from the core to the
atmosphere [2022-12 Integrated](#)
taking the pressure of Australia's stressed ecosystems, workshop [2012-02 pressure](#)
Australian Access Federation (AAF) [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Australian Acoustic Laboratory (A2O) [2020-01 Institute](#)
Australian Acoustic Observatory [2019-05 biosphere](#)
Australian Aerobiology Working Group [2016-12 relief](#)
Australian alpine environment, functioning without reliable snowcover [2021-04 Research](#)
Australian Alps
70-year dataset now available [2017-06 decades](#)
long-term monitoring [2012-08 sustaining](#)

Australian Biodiversity Information Standard (ABIS) [2022-03 TERN](#)
 Australian BioSciences Cloud [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
 Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics and Sciences (ABARES) [2014-03 ecological](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#)
 develops MCAS-S easy data visualisation tool [2014-04 fostering](#), [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
 ground cover mapping to improve land-management outcomes [2012-08 working](#)
 role in ecoEd [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
 as TERN partner [2015-09 investment](#)
 Australian Bureau of Statistics [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Australian carbon credit units [2012-11 savanna](#)
 Australian Centre for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis (ACEAS) [2012-04 focus](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 acoustic sensor workshop [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
 aerobiology working group [2013-11 students](#), [2014-05 ensuring](#)
 analysis highlights sharp decline in koalas in NSW and Qld [2012-09 analysis](#)
 at ESA 2012 [2012-12 engaging](#)
 carbon economy and biodiversity, workshop [2012-07 carbon](#)
 catchment to coast planning in northern Australia [2014-03 integrated](#)
 collaboration on ecosystem science with John Parker (Arizona State University) [2012-06 more](#)
 European land use and biodiversity - debate [2012-02 landscape](#), [2012-04 romanticism](#)
 fire patterns determined by tropical monsoons [2012-11 Australian](#)
 forest mortality, temperatures and extreme drought [2013-05 extreme](#)
 forum on should science influence public policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
 funding applications [2012-10 applications](#)
 funds studies into despotic bird species, integrated catchment planning and genetics role in ecology [2011-09 despotic](#)
 funds studies into vegetation mapping, quality control in remote sensing, and the dynamics of koala society [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
 Grand Workshop 2013, Brisbane [2013-09 pressures](#)
 Indigenous bio-cultural knowledge working group wins Banksia Award [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 involvement in science education [2013-11 students](#)
 mammal extinctions, northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
 new approaches to assessing Australia's natural heritage, workshop [2012-06 new](#)
 new livelihoods from traditional lands in Arafura region, workshop [2012-05 new](#)
 plant species' occurrences for wetlands and riparian zones [2013-07 tall](#)
 pollen, ecology and public health [2013-03 greater](#)
 project funding applications [2011-10 funding](#)
 pyrogeography synthesis group [2014-01 managing](#)
 research hub workshop on collaboration [2014-04 fostering](#)
 social perspective [2014-02 wake-up](#)
 SPEDDEXES development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 supports ecosystem services and livelihood opportunities project [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 supports Indigenous biocultural knowledge project [2013-01 age-old](#)
 synthesis capability for Australia's ecosystem research and management [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
 synthesis model of collaboration [2013-02 access](#)
 'Talks on the Wildside' workshop at ESA, Hobart [2011-10 cultural](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
 towards a nationally consistent risk assessment process for Australia's ecosystems [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-03 greater](#)
 vegetated landscapes, handbook for tracking transformation in [2012-08 tracking](#)

working group on valuing ecosystems through interactive games [2013-12 fun](#)
 working groups, collaboration, cooperation and activities [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
 workshop on conservation of native species for natural resource managers [2012-02 decisions](#)
 Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research (ACIAR) [2018-08 Top End](#)
 Australian Centre for Visual Technologies [2011-10 surveys](#), [2012-10 ecology](#), [2013-11 smile](#), [2014-10 measuring](#)
 Australian Climate and Water Summer Institute, 2018/19 fellowship grant applications [2018-09 climate](#)
 Australian Coastal Ecosystems Facility (ACEF) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
 accessing data holdings [2012-10 coastal](#)
 activities [2012-05 taking](#)
 beach observation (video) datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
 Coastal Research Portal [2012-03 coastal](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-06 keep](#)
 collaboration [2012-12 improving](#)
 impact of sea level rise on Kakadu wetlands [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)
 improving national capacity to manage coasts [2012-12 improving](#)
 improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)
 National Marine Turtle Database (NMTD) [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
 online flood visualisation tool [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
 provides access to 100 coastal datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
 provides access to coastal shoreline video data and metadata via TERN Data Discovery Portal [2013-06 keep](#)
 water quality monitoring in urbanised catchments [2012-08 water](#)
 Australian Code for the Responsible Conduct of Research [2013-06 data](#)
 Australian Collaborative Land Evaluation Program (ACLEP) [2012-10 app](#)
 Australian Collaborative Rangelands Information Centre (ACRIS) [2014-02 experience](#)
 collaboratively develops SoilMapp for iPad [2012-12 ground](#), [2013-04 soil](#)
 Australian Community Climate Earth Systems Simulator (ACCESS) [2017-10 facilitating](#)
 Australian Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment (DAWS) *see* Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment (DAWE)
 Australian Ecological Data and Observation System *see* ÆKOS
 Australian ecological treasure – new national facility opens [2022-12 treasure](#)
 Australian Ecology Research Award (AERA) lecturer, Chris Johnson on causes of mammal declines and extinctions in Australia [2012-09 AERA](#)
 Australian Ecosystem Science Long-Term Plan *see* *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science*
 Australian ecosystems
 maximising the benefits (and minimising the risks) for the nation [2016-09 ecosystems](#)
 photospheres [2014-10 armchair](#)
 resilience in [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
 taking the pressure off stressed ecosystems [2012-02 pressure](#)
 Australian Ecosystems Science Cloud (ecocloud) [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-10 ecocloud](#)
 Australian Environmental Futures (AEF)
 Implementation Plan [2020-05 scoping](#)
 name proposed for the Australian environmental predictive research infrastructure investment [2020-05 scoping](#)
 Australian fire patterns determined by tropical monsoons [2012-11 Australian](#)
 Australian Flammability Monitoring System [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Australian forests, vulnerability to drought induced failure [2017-11 Peters](#)

Australian freshwater fish species, strategic national assessment [2020-05 Canberra](#)
 Australian Geo-Wiki System [2013-04 local](#)
 Australian Government's National Map [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 Australian Governments Open Access and Licensing Framework (AusGOAL) [2013-06 data](#),
[2013-06 ecosystem](#)
 Australian Grape and Wine Industry Authority [2014-11 early](#)
 Australian Institute of Marine Science [2017-05 data](#)
 Australian Landscape Trust [2014-01 TERN](#), [2017-01 books](#)
 educational activities, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#)
 manages Calperum Station, SA [2012-08 rangelands](#)
 sets up National Australia Bank Calperum volunteer program [2015-09 NAB](#)
 Australian long-term research forum [2018-12 long-term](#)
 Australian magpie, egg colour variation, across Australia [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
 Australian Microbiome project [2022-08 living](#)
 Australian mountain grassland ecosystem, long-term productivity under climate change [2018-10 Marchin](#)
 Australian Museum [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 Australian National Data Service (ANDS)
 ACEF collaboration [2012-12 improving](#)
 Biome of Australia Soil Environments (BASE) collaborator [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)
 Cite My Data Service [2012-10 enabling](#)
 CoESRA virtual desktop environment joint project [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
 developing collaborative data platforms [2013-06 data](#)
 developing data-management practices for the future [2013-04 developing](#)
 Eco-informatics extracts data from AEKOS in ANDS metadata format [2011-09 government](#)
 eMAST collaboration [2012-12 predicting](#)
 facilitating reproducibility in ecosystem science analysis [2014-08 facilitating](#)
 flood visualisation tool [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
 funds SEQuITOR project [2014-05 collaborating](#)
 guide to publishing and sharing sensitive data [2017-07 responsible](#)
 Metadata for Australia's ecological plot data, accessible via TERN Data Discovery Portal
 [2012-12 accessing](#)
 provides access to extreme coastal events data [2014-01 improving](#)
 Soils to Satellites collaborator [2014-05 sample](#)
 Australian National Herbarium [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
 Australian National University
 ANU Institute for Space [2021-11 ANU](#)
 building on existing infrastructure [2015-12 vision](#)
 Centre for Aboriginal Economic Policy Research [2013-01 age-old](#)
 Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics (WALD) [2015-04 climate](#), [2017-03 pulse](#),
 [2018-03 briefing](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-03 environment](#),
 [2020-03 update](#), [2020-08 Environment](#), [2021-03 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#)
 Crawford School of Public Policy [2013-12 fun](#)
 Division of Ecology and Evolution [2018-08 song-bird](#), [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
 e-MAST research applications [2012-03 break](#)
 Fenner School of Environment and Society [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-09 Gibbons](#), [2017-04 farms](#)
 ground sensing grassland curing trials [2015-01 green](#)
 Healthy Farms, Healthy Profits, Healthy Farmers project [2017-04 farms](#)

Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
post-graduate research [2013-11 students](#), [2016-12 Miech](#), [2018-08 song-bird](#)
researchers [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-05 gourmet](#), [2016-06 smile](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2018-09 data](#), [2020-01 heatwaves](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2022-03 novel](#)
seeks 2019 PhD candidates: population decline in an Australian song-bird [2018-08 song-bird](#)

Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) collaborator [2021-10 getting](#)
Australian Natural Heritage Assessment Tool (ANHAT) [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-06 new](#)
Australian Network Data Service (ANDS) [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Australian Ocean Data Network (AODN) [2012-10 coastal](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
Australian Ocean Sciences Cloud [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Australian Palm Cockatoo (*Probosciger aterrimus macgillivray*) [2017-07 responsible](#)
Australian Pest Fauna Monitoring Protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
Australian Phenocam Network [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
Australian Phenology Product [2014-11 satellite](#), [2015-09 satellite](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
applications [2015-03 phenology](#)
Australian Plant Names Index and the Australian Plant Census [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Australian Plant Phenomics Facility (APPF) [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2020-05 drone](#)
installation of time-lapse cameras at TERN SuperSites [2016-06 smile](#)
time-series data from phenocams [2019-09 camera](#)

Australian Research Council
Large Infrastructure, Equipment and Facilities scheme (ARC LIEF), funds CZO [2021-01 monitoring](#)

Australian Research Data Commons (ARDC) [2013-06 data](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Australian Scalable Drone Cloud (ASDC) [2020-05 drone](#)
EcoAssets project partners under NCRIS [2021-11 delivering](#)
funding of Public Sector Bridges projects [2020-11 update](#)

Australian Scalable Drone Cloud (ASDC) [2020-05 drone](#)
cloud-native drone capabilities [2020-05 drone](#)

Australian Science Clouds [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Australian sea-change phenomenon [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
Australian Soil and Land Survey Field Handbook [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Australian Soil Classification Map, updated [2022-03 soil](#)
Australian Soil Resource Information System (ASRIS) [2012-10 app](#)
Australian species occurrences, aggregated data, available via EcoAssets, [2022-08 streamlined](#)

Australian SuperSite Network (ASN) [2011-09 LAMPS](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2017-08 Earth](#)
acoustic sensor technology [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
bushfire protection for cables, wires and sensors [2020-08 update](#)
cross-cultural monitoring protocol development with NEON [2012-10 bridging](#)
Data Base [2013-04 learners](#)
Data Portal [2012-10 managing](#)
datasets [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
ecosystem research and activities at five SuperSites [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
enables training opportunities for next generation of ecosystem scientists [2014-09 nation-](#)

[wide](#)
 expansion, Litchfield Savanna SuperSite, Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite and the
 Victorian Dry Eucalypt Forests SuperSite added to [2012-06 ASN](#)
 managing data volume and diversity [2012-10 managing](#)
 northern Australia [2014-03 hives](#)
 portal provides snapshot of research [2011-12 portal](#)
 submits data to ÆKOS [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
 team battle unseasonal rain to install Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite flux tower [2013-05 rain](#)
 TERN's 12 SuperSites added to CEOS top 55 global sites [2018-08 global](#)
 work with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
see also specific SuperSites, e.g. Alice Mulga SuperSite
 Australian Transect Network [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 co-establishes South-Western Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT) [2013-07 agriculture](#)
 datasets used to improve CABLE [2016-10 Haverd](#)
 headquartered at University of Adelaide [2013-11 strategic](#)
 land management use, SA [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 new datasets [2014-03 northern](#)
 role in understanding species responses to environmental stress [2013-02 TERN](#)
 sample collection research use [2014-05 sample](#)
see also Biodiversity and Adaptation Transect Sydney (BATS); North Australian Tropical
 Transect (NATT); South West Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT); Transect for
 Environmental Monitoring and Decision Making (TREND)
 Australian Urban Research Infrastructure Network (AURIN) [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Australian viticulture industry, early and accurate prediction of grape yields [2014-11 early](#)
 Australian Wildlife Conservancy [2012-11 helping](#), [2014-03 survey](#)
 Piccaninny Plains property [2018-09 Cape York](#)
 Australian Wool Innovation (AWI) [2016-10 online](#)
 Australians collaborate to provide an index of threatened species [2021-09 Australians](#)
 Australia's ecosystem sample library [2017-09 sample](#)
Australia's Environment in 2016 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2017-03 pulse](#)
Australia's Environment in 2018 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)
Australia's Environment in 2019 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#)
Australia's Environment in 2020 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2021-03 environment](#)
Australia's Environment in 2021 (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2022-03 environment](#)
Australia's Environment 2020 mid-year update (Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics, ANU) [2020-08 Environment](#)
 Australia's Environment Explorer (online platform/spatial web app) [2017-03 pulse](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Australia's first state-wide ecosystem map [2017-06 map](#)
 Australia's higher education industry needs TERN [2014-04 education](#)
 Australia's Land Observatory
 addressing the global challenge of forecasting ecosystem responses to climate variability
 and change (review) [2019-08 synthesis](#)

Australia's new Threatened Species Index: the ASX of conservation [2018-06 threatened](#)

Australia's newest globally consistent ecosystem map [2018-03 map](#)

Australia's newest weed [2018-11 weed](#)

Austrian Agency for Health and Food Safety Ltd [2016-11 tea](#)

Available Water Content across Australia [2017-02 Google](#)

bacterial bioactive metabolites, in soil samples [2019-11 drug](#)

Baker, Sue [2019-03 learning](#)

Balcanoona, SA, natural temperate grassland survey [2013-09 surveys](#)

Ball, Andy [2020-07 Centre](#)

banded iron formations (BIF) [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)

Banksia Award, won by ACEAS Indigenous bio-cultural knowledge group [2014-12 ACEAS](#)

Banksia woodland, new transect, WA [2022-12 new](#)

bare ground and dust storm monitoring [2014-01 windy](#)

Barest Earth data [2021-02 Earth](#)

applications [2021-02 Earth](#)

Barrett, Damien [2012-07 working](#)

Barrett, Tom [2019-01 ecoEd](#)

Bartolo, Renee [2019-01 virtual](#)

Baruch, Zdravko [2018-09 data](#)

basal area measurement [2014-12 practical](#)

photopoint method [2013-12 scaling](#)

BASE project *see* Biome of Australian Soil Environments (BASE) project

Bastin, Jean-Francois [2019-04 shaping](#), [2020-06 trusted](#)

bats, Hendra virus and high disease transmission risk periods [2020-03 environmental](#)

Bauman, David [2022-05 climate](#)

Baumgartner, Lee [2020-01 Institute](#)

Bayraktarov, Elisa [2018-06 threatened](#), [2021-07 threatened](#)

BBC crew film EucFACE experiment [2013-01 EucFACE](#)

beach video observations, CoastalCOMS data [2012-10 coastal](#), [2013-06 keep](#)

Beaumont, Linda [2013-11 universities](#)

Beazley, Lyn

on key scientific issues, technologies and engagement activities addressed by TERN

infrastructure [2020-10 TERN](#)

past Chair of TERN Advisory Board [2020-12 Possingham](#)

Beckett, Duan [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

bees, native, as horticultural crop pollinators [2020-03 environmental](#)

Beggs, Paul [2019-10 pollen](#)

Beh, Chin-Liang [2016-03 desert](#)

Bekessy, Sarah [2020-02 liveability](#)

Belbin, Lee [2016-03 open data](#)

Bell, Jeffrey [2022-07 forest](#)

below canopy laser scanning of forests using drones [2020-08 training](#)

Benefits of 'soft' research infrastructure for Australia's ecosystem scientists [2012-06 benefits](#)

Beringer, Jason [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2020-01 prototype](#),
[2020-06 OzFlux](#), [2020-07 update](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-01 forests](#), [2021-03 Howard](#),
[2022-05 long-term](#)

Bertsch, Paul, joins TERN Advisory Board [2022-08 update](#)

Beta of ÆKOS data portal moves rapidly towards production [2013-01 beta](#)

Betting on bettongs, and a combo of statistics and ecology [2014-02 betting](#)

Beyond pretty pictures: real data, real information, real impact from drones [2017-06 pictures](#)
big data

collaborative projects [2014-04 sky](#)

national scale trends in fish diversity, abundance and length [2019-04 ecocloud](#)

and online tools improve farms from the ground up [2019-09 big data](#)

TERN CoESRA Virtual Desktop [2019-01 virtual](#), [2019-04 ecocloud](#), [2020-10 hot](#)

trusted services empower research and higher education [2017-05 big data](#)

used to assess fire ecology of Kakadu [2017-08 Kakadu](#)

big data problems, cloud computing for Threatened Species Index workflow [2018-06 threatened](#)

Big questions need big solutions: Australia's carbon cycle [2012-07 big](#)

Binks, Oliver [2022-03 novel](#)

bioacoustic sensors [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)

BioAcoustics Data Portal [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)

bioclimate indices [2015-04 climate](#)

biodiversity

and European land use - debate [2012-02 landscape](#), [2012-04 romanticism](#)

and soil microbiome [2021-09 soil](#)

and the carbon economy [2012-07 carbon](#)

cost-benefit of documenting Australia's biodiversity [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)

decline in Australia during 2021 [2022-03 environment](#)

farms dams contributing to biodiversity on farms [2020-06 SMART](#)

weed interactions [2017-12 weeds](#)

Biodiversity Adaptation Transect Sydney (BATS) [2018-05 Doolette](#)

new AusPlots sites along [2015-12 catchment](#)

Biodiversity and Climate Change Virtual Laboratory (BCCVL) [2016-11 AEKOS](#), [2017-11 raptors](#)

role in EcoEd [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)

biodiversity conservation

for regional forest agreements and CAR reserves [2014-11 forestry](#)

sandplain ecosystems, WA [2017-03 conserving](#)

of South Australia's flora under climate change [2018-07 climate](#)

and weed load reduction [2020-04 Deakin](#)

biodiversity data

and responsible data publishing [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Southern Tanami Indigenous Protected Area [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Biodiversity and Environmental Change: monitoring, challenges and direction (CSIRO Publishing) [2014-02 landmark](#), [2016-09 global](#),

background to the book [2014-02 landmark](#)

launched

review [2015-04 biodiversity](#)

Biodiversity Data Repository project [2022-03 TERN](#)

biodiversity hotspot

and re-discovered exotic grass, Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)

and their threats identified [2016-09 biodiversity](#)

biodiversity landscape approach to forest conservation planning [2019-08 Yee](#)

Biodiversity Modelling and Scenarios [2012-05 business](#)

biodiversity monitoring

camera traps for [2017-09 camera](#)

citizen science for long-term monitoring of orchids [2022-03 citizen](#)

unique ecosystems, WA [2020-10 monitoring](#)
using acoustic sensors [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#)
biodiversity research, business and social science funding of, France [2012-05 business](#)
biodiversity science, linking integrated space-based and in-situ observations [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
biodiversity transects, initial monitoring of three new WA transects – Banksia woodland, Wandoo and Mulga-line [2022-12 new](#)
biogeochemical cycling [2012-12 millions](#)
of carbon, water and nutrients in multiple ecosystem types [2012-07 big](#)
biogeographic regions, fire management [2014-01 managing](#)
Biogeosciences special issue
compendium of research using TERN's OzFlux infrastructure [2016-06 flux](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
Biological Data Recording System (ALA) [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
Biological Databases of South Australia [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Biological Surveys of South Australia (BSSA) [2014-10 quiet](#)
biomarkers, leaf waxes from a range of Australian environments for indicating climate [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
biomass data, long-term above-ground woody biomass data available [2022-07 biomass](#)
biomass measurement
airborne LiDAR use [2014-06 value](#)
by photography [2014-10 measuring](#)
using on-ground remote sensing, virtual forests [2018-11 forests](#)
Biomass Plot Library (TERN) [2016-10 drones](#)
biomes,
Australia, photospheres [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant community flowering times, climate effects [2022-07 research](#)
Biomes of Australian Soil Environments (BASE) [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#), [2021-09 soil](#)
Bioplatforms Australia [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2021-04 predicting](#)
BIOS2 Model [2017-01 angry](#)
biosphere, temperature limits regulating carbon uptake, Earth's terrestrial biosphere [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
Biosphere Soundscapes at the arts-science interface [2019-05 biosphere](#)
Birchip Cropping Group [2014-11 National](#), [2019-09 big data](#)
bird monitoring
citizen science collaboration with TERN, at Samford Ecological Research Facility on TERN's Samford Peri-Urban SuperSite [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
TERN's bird-survey app tested by Brisbane bird watchers [2022-08 web-based](#)
bird species
Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite [2017-05 sound](#)
Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2016-03 global](#), [2017-05 sound](#)
working with the community to collect data on raptors [2017-11 raptors](#)
BirdLife Australia [2017-11 raptors](#), [2018-06 threatened](#)
birds
acoustic sensors to measure dawn chorus during total eclipse [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
changing the influence of despotic species [2011-09 despotic](#)
environmental causes of population decline, superb fairy-wrens [2018-08 song-bird](#)
impact of heatwaves, arid zone birds [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
prenatal acoustic communication, and changing environmental conditions [2020-04 Deakin](#)

birds eggs, colour variation, across Australia [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
Birriliburu Indigenous Rangers, WA, knowledge exchange and skills training [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Birriliburu Indigenous Protected Area, WA, land monitoring and vegetation documentation [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Bishop, Julie [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
Bishop, Tom [2016-09 NSW](#)
Black Box floodplain community, along the Murray River, student monitoring [2017-01 books](#)
Blanco-Martin, Bernardo [2019-02 R package](#)
Bloomfield, Keith [2013-06 appreciating](#)
bluebush (*Maireana sedifolia*), growth between drought and control plots [2018-10 drought](#)
Boehm, Barry [2013-01 beta](#)
Boer, Matthias [2016-09 NSW](#)
Boggabri, NSW, remnant vegetation, TERN ecosystem surveillance plot site [2019-07 observatory](#)
Bogong data gives context for a warming tundra [2013-08 Bogong](#)
Bogong High Plains [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2017-06 decades](#)
Bond, Nick [2021-04 Research](#)
Booderee bandicoots bounce back [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Booderee National Park
 ANU undergraduate students field-based learning at [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
 protection for eastern bristlebird [2013-11 plot](#)
 southern brown bandicoot reintroduction [2016-09 Booderee](#)
Book on understanding climate change has local connection [2012-08 book](#)
Boom and bust for biodiversity in arid Australia [2012-09 boom](#)
Borneo Orangutan Survival Foundation [2019-10 counting](#)
Bosch Guerra, Nestor [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
Boston University [2013-08 TERN](#), [2017-04 London](#)
The botanists [2020-10 botanists](#)
Bott, Nathan [2020-07 Centre](#)
Bounceback program, feral animal control, Flinders Ranges [2014-02 experience](#)
Bower, Debbie [2020-06 SMART](#)
Bowman, Alexandra [2015-09 track](#)
Bowman, David [2012-11 fire](#), [2013-01 seeing](#), [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
Boyagin Rock Nature Reserve, WA, cultural significance and unique biodiversity [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
Boyagin Wandoo Woodland SuperSite, WA [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 and Ridgefield Ozflux site, pair of flux monitoring towers approx. 4 km apart [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 as Critical Zone Observatory site [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 biodiversity monitoring [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 ecosystem productivity and stress monitoring infrastructure installed [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 ecosystem stress detection [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
 SIF sensor instillation [2020-01 prototype](#)
Braby, Michael [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Bradford, Matt [2021-11 tour](#)
Bradshaw, Alison [2012-12 engaging](#)
Bradshaw, Corey [2012-07 carbon](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2020-11 Global](#)
 submits associated research data into AEKOS Data Portal [2015-03 Bradshaw](#)

brahminy kite (*Haliastur indus*) [2017-11 raptors](#)
 Bray, Steven [2021-06 improved](#)
 A break with tradition brings state-of-the-art modelling [2012-03 break](#)
 Breed, Martin [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
 Brennan, Kym [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 Brewer, Billy-Jo [2019-06 training](#)
 Bridging a continental data divide [2012-10 bridging](#)
 Brigalow Belt, Qld, CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 Bringing Australia's ecological data together for continental scale science and policy [2011-08 bringing](#)
 Brisbane Citizen Scientists close the gap in TERN bird monitoring [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
 Bristow, Mila [2013-07 NATT](#)
 Broich, Mark [2015-03 phenology](#)
 Brook, Ken [2022-07 update](#)
 Brookfield Conservation Park, SA
 field botanists verify flora data [2020-10 botanists](#)
 summary of TERN plots [2020-10 botanists](#)
 Brookhouse, Matthew [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
 Broomhall, Mark [2011-12 data](#)
 Brown, Mark [2021-08 University](#)
 Brown, Tim [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
 Browne, Claire [2019-09 big data](#)
 Bryan, Brett [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Buchanan, Kate [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Budding scientists build better maps [2016-06 budding](#)
 Budel, Jesse [2019-05 biosphere](#)
 Buettel, Jessie, forest treefall events in forests [2016-11 Buettel](#)
 Building a global picture of plant ecological function [2021-07 building](#)
 Building an accurate bird's-eye view [2012-12 building](#)
 Building Australia's most advanced environmental decision-support system [2019-05 building](#)
 Bullard, Joanna [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
 Bunting, Peter [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Bunya mountains, Qld, ecosystem surveillance plot site [2019-07 observatory](#)
 Burba, George [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 Burdekin Basin, pilot project to add TERN infrastructure to [2020-05 update](#)
 Bureau of Meteorology
 ACCESS-G data [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
 climate data incorporated into Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 grass curing maps derived from satellite images [2015-01 green](#)
 improving access to national climate data [2013-05 improving](#)
 Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) collaborator [2021-10 getting](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Burgess, Leigh [2021-10 French](#)
 Burgman, Mark [2012-02 pressure](#), [2012-09 analysis](#)
 Burns, Emma [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-01 erratic](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2015-04 biodiversity](#), [2017-04 farms](#)
 burnt area mapping
 index, South Australia [2017-01 fire](#)
 to assess extent of fires and support measurement of carbon emissions from fires [2012-12](#)

[building](#)

Bush Fire Environmental Assessment Code [2020-04 erosion](#)

bush foods, as Indigenous business [2021-11 TERN](#)

Bush Heritage Australia [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2017-09 sample](#)

TERN ecosystem surveillance sites on [2019-07 observatory](#)

TERN's collaboration with [2019-07 observatory](#)

Bushfire and Natural Hazards Cooperative Research Centre [2012-11 mapping](#), [2014-01 watchful](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)

Bushfire Data Challenges Program [2021-07 helping](#)

bushfire recovery

and hillslope erosion monitoring and prediction [2020-04 erosion](#)

Mallee vegetation [2020-11 Calperum](#)

bushfires

detection and visualisation [2014-01 watchful](#)

Google Crisis Response [2013-01 acorn](#)

helping protect Australians from the dangers of bushfires [2021-07 helping](#)

impact on monitoring equipment, Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

impact on sensitive sensors, Litchfield Savanna SuperSite, NT [2018-09 sensitive](#)

impact on soils, Kangaroo Island study [2021-10 monitoring](#)

impact on Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite, NSW [2020-01 prototype](#)

impact on Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

mapping and impacts [2014-01 watchful](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2017-01 fire](#)

modelling, Ozius's Biome environmental management product use [2022-05 commercial](#)

national fuel load data [2021-07 helping](#)

patterns determined by tropical summer monsoons, Australia [2012-11 Australian](#)

post-fire data on forest fuel loads, Tasmania [2016-03 Furlaud](#)

post-fire surveys, ecosystem recovery, Kangaroo Island [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)

prediction, citizen science app for people living in fire-prone areas [2021-08 University](#) preparedness [2020-02 Centre](#)

prevention, fuel reduction burns impact on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)

protecting national research infrastructure from [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

reviewing post-fire recovery and ecological management effectiveness [2021-10 reviewing](#)

satellite data in management of [2021-11 ANU](#)

Bushfires NT [2012-11 characterising](#)

Business and social science back French biodiversity research [2012-05 business](#)

businesses, support for biodiversity research, France [2012-05 business](#)

Butler, Harry [2021-01 Butler](#)

Byrne, Margaret [2014-04 fostering](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-08 update](#)

Byrnes, Peter [2013-04 learners](#)

Byrt, Caitlin [2021-11 ANU](#)

Bywaters, Sam [2019-06 training](#)

C₃ pathway, and plant survival [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)

C₃ plants, terrestrial carbon isoscape maps, Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#)

C₄ pathway, and plant survival [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)

C₄ plants, terrestrial carbon isoscape maps, Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#)

CABLE (Community Atmosphere-Biosphere-Land Exchange model) [2013-01 accurate](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2017-10 students](#), [2018-07 stepping](#)

OzFlux data used to improve the predictions of [2012-12 millions](#)
Caddy-Retalic, Stefan [2012-10 ecology](#), [2013-04 students](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2013-09 surveys](#), [2013-10 sandplains](#), [2013-11 smile](#), [2014-05 sample](#)
Calders, Kim [2018-11 forests](#), [2020-02 ghost](#)
Cale, Peter [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-01 TERN](#), [2015-12 catchment](#), [2017-01 books](#), [2020-11 Calperum](#)
Call to action: long-term planning for Australian ecosystem science [2013-12 call](#)
Callistemon species, genetic diversity [2013-04 students](#)
Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2017-01 books](#)
AusPlots Rangelands field training [2012-02 full](#)
education and training activities [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
eight AusCover team members from four states descended on the site to take field measurements [2012-02 four](#)
National Australia Bank volunteers at [2015-09 NAB](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
practical training in plot-based ecological monitoring in rangeland ecosystems [2019-02 train](#), [2019-06 training](#)
research, measurements and data on Mallee ecosystems [2020-11 Calperum](#)
research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Riverland Biosphere Soundscape Lab [2019-05 biosphere](#)
sensitive monitoring equipment survives bushfire [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
TERN infrastructure burns but lives to tell the tale [2014-01 TERN](#)
Calperum Station, SA
Australian Landscape Trust management and projects [2012-08 rangelands](#)
CZO sensor installation [2022-05 CZO](#)
geotechnical measurement of depth of groundwater and bedrock [2020-05 CZO](#)
CalVal handbook for remote sensing [2018-08 CalVal](#)
CAM pathway, and plant survival [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
Camacho, Fernando [2018-08 global](#)
camera monitoring
nesting boxes, striped possums [2016-09 possum](#)
ospreys [2016-09 possum](#)
see also phenocams
camera traps
lesser hairy-footed dunnart interactions with wolf spiders [2022-12 night](#)
monitoring nocturnal hunting spiders, complex desert ecosystems [2022-12 night](#)
reveal biodiversity at high-tech ecosystem observatories [2017-09 camera](#)
to monitor, dingoes, feral cats and red foxes [2014-11 mice](#)
to observe wildlife [2022-08 observing](#)
Campbell, Andrew [2012-05 TERN](#), [2018-08 Top End](#)
Campbell, Bradley [2013-11 students](#)
Campbell, Dave [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
Campbell, Tristan [2020-07 honey](#)
Cape Tribulation SuperSite *see* Daintree Rainforest Observatory (SuperSite)
Cape York Peninsula, Ecosystem Surveillance sites [2018-09 Cape York](#)
Capon, Samantha [2011-12 wild](#)
carbon accounting
eucalypt forests versus melaleuca forests [2019-10 heat](#)

FullCAM model [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
and vegetation and habitat monitoring, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
carbon budget shifts, drought ends green boom in Australia [2016-12 drought](#)
carbon budgets
change in CO₂ budgets as dry periods become drier and wet ones wetter [2019-12 sink](#)
dairy pastures, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
global, from scaled up virtual forest biomass measurements [2018-11 forests](#)
and greenhouse gas emissions, from agricultural systems, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
irrigated and non-irrigated lucerne, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
modelling, Australian annual terrestrial [2016-10 Haverd](#)
a more accurate terrestrial carbon budget for Australia [2013-01 accurate](#)
carbon cycle, and groundwater acidity, tropical savannas [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
Carbon data improving models, research and policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
carbon dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
carbon dioxide concentrations
atmospheric, *Eucalyptus microcorys* response to [2013-02 carbon](#)
global, Australia's contributions to [2013-02 carbon](#)
carbon dioxide fertilisation, trends, Howard Springs OzFlux tower site, NT [2021-03 Howard](#)
carbon dynamics
estuarine systems [2012-07 study](#)
and seasonal vegetation changes [2014-10 Moore](#)
carbon emissions, connection to cyclones, tropical savanna ecosystems [2014-01 connecting](#),
[2014-03 cyclones](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
Carbon Farming Initiative (CI), savanna-burning project [2012-07 savanna](#), [2012-11 savanna](#),
[2014-03 cyclones](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
carbon isoscape maps, C₃ and C₄ plant cover, Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#)
carbon-market savanna burning approaches, NT [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
carbon measurements, from flux towers before, during and after a fire event [2019-12 essential](#)
carbon sequestration
agricultural soil ecosystems, flux data studies [2022-07 flux](#)
dairy pastures, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
ecological carbon sequestration feasibility [2022-05 long-term](#)
how much carbon can be stored in the landscape? [2012-07 working](#)
land management and Australian biodiversity [2012-07 carbon](#)
Melaleuca forests [2019-10 heat](#)
tropical peatlands, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
carbon stocks
and greenhouse gas emissions, from deforestation and forest degradation, PNG [2019-09 rainforest](#)
standardising long-term monitoring [2012-07 standardising](#)
stored in vegetation biomass [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-12 building](#)
carbon, water and nutrient cycling in multiple ecosystem types [2012-07 big](#)
Careers grounded in soils (booklet) [2022-12 update](#)
Carey Baptist Grammar School students, Melbourne, hands-on ecosystem science, at FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#)
Carlin, Geoffrey [2012-06 benefits](#)
Carnarvon Station Reserve, Qld, TERN ecosystem surveillance plot sites [2019-07 observatory](#)

Carr, Maisie [2017-06 decades](#)
 Carrick, Sarah [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 Carter, Dan [2011-12 data](#)
 Casanova, Michelle [2013-07 tall](#)
 Catch up with TERN at the Ecological Society of Australia conference [2021-10 catch](#)
 Catchment to coast via the city: TERN expands ecosystem monitoring infrastructure in NSW [2015-12 catchment](#)
 catchments, Great Barrier Reef, pollutant load monitoring [2013-09 integrating](#)
 Category Normalized Citation Impact (CNCI), TERN-facilitated publications [2019-03 publications](#)
 cattle grazing
 impact on ants, tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
 and rangeland condition monitoring [2014-02 experience](#)
 Cavender-Bares, Jeannine [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
 Celebrating the Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia's half-birthday! [2015-06 Soil](#)
 central Australian grasslands and savannas, 2011 green boom finished and replaced by drought conditions [2016-12 drought](#)
 Central Desert Native Title Services [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 Central Highlands, Tasmania, ecosystem surveillance, pre- and post-February 2019 fires using *Collect Earth* software [2020-07 collect](#)
 Central Highlands of Victoria, mountain ash forest ecosystem risk assessment [2014-12 research](#)
 Central Land Council [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 Centre for Aboriginal Economic Policy Research (ANU) [2013-01 age-old](#)
 Centre for Air pollution, energy and health Research (CAR) [2019-01 virtual](#)
 Centre for Australian National Biodiversity Research (CSIRO) [2022-03 citizen](#)
 Centre for Ecosystem Management (Edith Cowan University), research and activities [2020-09 Centre](#)
 Centre for Environmental Sustainability and Remediation (EnSuRe) (RMIT), research and activities [2020-07 Centre](#)
 Centre for Forest Value (University of Tasmania), research and activities [2020-08 training](#)
 Centre for Integrative Ecology (Deakin University), research and activities [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Centre for Synthesis and Analysis of Biodiversity (CESAB), France [2012-05 business](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#)
 Centre for Tropical Environmental and Sustainability Science (TESS) (James Cook University), research activities and student research [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics (WALD) (ANU) [2017-03 pulse](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#), [2020-08 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#)
 research and activities [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Centre of Excellence in Natural Resource Management (University of Western Australia) [2021-09 Centre](#)
 Centre spotlight
 ANU Institute for Space [2021-11 ANU](#)
 ARC Centre of Excellence for Australian Biodiversity and Heritage [2021-03 ARC](#)
 Centre for Ecosystem Management [2020-09 Centre](#)
 Centre for Environmental Sustainability and Remediation [2020-07 Centre](#)
 Centre for Tropical Environmental and Sustainability Science [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Centre for Water and Landscape Dynamics [2020-02 Centre](#)
 Centre of Excellence in Natural Resource Management [2021-09 Centre](#)

Deakin University Centre for Integrative Ecology [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 Environment Institute [2022-03 Institute](#)
 Environmental Futures Research Institute [2020-03 environmental](#)
 Global Ecology Laboratory [2020-11 Global](#)
 Harry Butler Institute [2021-01 Butler](#)
 Hawkesbury Institute for the Environment [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
 Institute for Land, Water and Society [2020-01 Institute](#)
 Manaaki Whenua – Landcare Research [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
 Remote Sensing Research Centre [2019-06 remote](#)
 Research Centre for Applied Alpine Ecology [2021-04 Research](#)
 Research Institute for the Environment and Livelihoods (RIEL) [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 Spatial Sciences Group [2019-08 Spatial](#)
 Training Centre for Forest Value [2020-08 training](#)
 University of Canberra Institute for Applied Ecology [2020-05 Canberra](#)
 University of New England – SMART Farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
 University of the Sunshine Coast Forest Research Institute [2021-08 University](#)
 Centurion (tallest known *Eucalyptus regnans*, Arve Valley, Tas.) [2012-11 fire](#)
 Cernusak, Lucas [2021-03 paddock](#)
 Chabbi, Abad [2016-03 global](#)
 The challenge of open data [2013-02 TERN](#)
 Changing the availability of nutrients in global grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
 Chapman, Clint [2017-10 students](#)
 Characterising fire in northern Australia [2012-11 characterising](#)
 Charles, Lachlan [2022-07 biomass](#)
 Charles Darwin University [2018-09 sensitive](#)
 challenges in managing Litchfield Savanna SuperSite equipment [2021-11 verifying](#)
 collaboration on fire characterisation in tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
 Darwin Centre for Bushfire Research [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
 hosts northern Australia AusCover node [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
 management of northern coastal catchments [2014-03 integrated](#)
 postgraduate research [2015-09 living](#)
 prediction of water weed spread Kakadu National Park [2014-03 helping](#)
 Research Institute for the Environment and Livelihoods (RIEL) [2012-05 new](#), [2018-08 Top](#)
 [End](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 researchers [2012-11 mapping](#), [2012-11 savanna](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-07 NATT](#), [2014-01](#)
 [hot](#), [2014-03 long-term](#), [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#),
 [2017-06 decades](#), [2021-03 Howard](#)
 student training in field work and remote sensing at Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2013-04](#)
 [learners](#), [2013-11 universities](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 students welcomed to Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2013-05](#)
 [collaborative](#)
 use TERN infrastructure
 data and research techniques in undergraduate course curriculum [2013-11 universities](#)
 to investigate impacts of land-use change in NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
 Charles Sturt University [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Institute for Land, Water and Society [2020-01 Institute](#)
 Chedzey, Helen [2011-12 data](#)
 Chen, Robert S. [2019-12 systems](#)
 Chieppa, Jeff [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
 Chinese Academy of Sciences, researchers [2021-01 forests](#)

Chinese Ecosystem Research Network (CERN) [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
Mike Liddell visit to [2015-02 TERN](#)
TERN MoU with [2017-10 observatory](#)
Chinnick, Paul [2011-08 bringing](#)
Chittleborough, David [2019-07 treetop](#)
Cho, Jaeil [2022-08 update](#)
Chowilla, SA *see* Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA
Christensen, Bek (Rebekah) [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-06 evolution](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2018-12 long-term](#), [2019-11 ESAus19](#), [2021-10 catch](#)
Christmas, Matt [2014-05 sample](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
Chubb, Ian (Chief Scientist) [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-08 like](#)
A pleasure watching progress of successful investment: Chief Scientist [at TERN Symposium 2013 launch] [2013-02 pleasure](#)
launches *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science* [2014-07 foundations](#)
CIRCASA (Coordination of International Research Cooperation on Soil Carbon Sequestration in Agriculture) [2020-04 remote](#)
citizen science
app for people living in fire-prone areas – NOBURN [2021-08 University](#)
assisting TREND [2011-11 science](#), [2012-10 ecology](#), [2013-04 students](#)
bird monitoring, collaboration with TERN, at Samford Ecological Research Facility on TERN's Samford Peri-Urban SuperSite [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2022-08 web-based](#)
collecting data on three iconic raptor species [2017-11 raptors](#)
importance for collecting long-term data sets [2022-03 citizen](#)
data collection and analysis, symposium at ESAus20 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
tea bag decomposition monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ) [2021-09 Sydney](#)
TERN supports for long-term biodiversity monitoring of orchids [2022-03 citizen](#)
TERN's web-based app tested by Brisbane bird watchers [2022-08 web-based](#)
TREND App, featured on Channel Ten's 'Scope: Science TV for kids' [2016-06 TV](#)
use of TREND photos to monitor effects of controlled burns, Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide [2013-11 smile](#)
City College of New York [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Clancy, Tim [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
on accessing TERN data through DataONE's *ONEMercury* platform [2015-06 DataONE](#)
at TERN Symposium 2013 [2013-02 two](#)
attends ILTER meeting
Chile [2015-02 TERN](#)
South Korea [2013-10 TERN](#)
on the benefits of SHaRED [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
leads Data Management Workshop, Canberra [2013-04 developing](#)
TERN collaboration with ABARES [2012-08 working](#)
TERN past, present and future [2012-04 TERN](#)
Clark, Megan [2012-09 networked](#)
Clarke, Ken [2017-01 fire](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide, citizen science monitoring of post-controlled burn vegetation regrowth [2013-11 smile](#)
Cleugh, Helen [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2013-12 several](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2021-08 update](#)

Cleverly, James [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-07 breathing](#), [2019-03 publications](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2019-12 sink](#), [2019-12 systems](#), [2020-03 investigating](#), [2020-09 Alice](#), [2021-09 control](#), [2022-05 long-term](#), [2022-08 tour](#)

Clewley, Dan [2016-03 satellite](#)

climate adaptation

- arid ecosystems [2019-12 sink](#)
- TREND sites, SA [2018-10 surveys](#)

climate

- and data resilience, improving [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
- effect on patterns of flowering time in plant communities across six biomes [2022-07 research](#)

climate buffers, forests as [2021-01 forests](#)

climate change

- addressing the global challenge of forecasting ecosystem responses, through TERN's environmental research infrastructure [2019-09 integrating](#)
- [aquatic plants](#) adaptation to [2012-02 decisions](#)
- and Australian rainforest tree mortality [2022-05 climate](#)
- droughts, high temperatures and forest mortality [2013-05 extreme](#)
- eMAST to predict how climate change will affect different forms of land use in different areas [2015-04 climate](#)
- endemic species response to climate change in the past [2012-02 decisions](#)
- heat tips melaleuca forests from carbon sink to source [2019-10 heat](#)
- impact on ant populations, North Australian Tropical Transect [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
- impact on Australian mountain grassland ecosystem productivity [2018-10 Marchin](#)
- impact on biodiversity [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
- impact of four representative concentration pathways (RCPs) on five regions with different agricultural systems [2012-08 imagining](#)
- impact on mammal distribution, northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
- impact on nutrient addition in managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
- impact on soil biota, shrubland ecosystem, WA [2020-09 Centre](#)
- impact on South Australia's flora [2012-09 plants](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
- management, long-term flux data reveals ecosystem role [2022-05 long-term](#)
- measuring in eucalypt forests [2013-01 seeing](#)
- new book - *Understanding the Earth system*, from Cambridge University Press, has TERN connection [2012-08 book](#)
- OzFlux data to paint a global picture of [2012-12 millions](#)
- and plant adaptation [2020-08 Aussie](#)
- plant adaptations and flowering time shift [2012-09 plants](#)
- science, supplied by TREND, changing into policy [2013-02 carbon](#)

climate data, national, improving access to [2013-05 improving](#)

Climate, forests and nature [2022-05 climate](#)

climate modelling

- decoupling photosynthesis and transpiration, heatwave conditions, woodland trees [2019-04 sweat](#)
- in Australia [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)
- stepping stones for improving [2018-07 stepping](#)

climate monitoring, collaboration between TERN and NASA [2018-06 space](#)

climate predictability of flowering time patterns in plant communities across six biomes [2022-07 research](#)

climate refugia, identification, NSW [2015-04 climate](#)

climate science, national ecosystem data for [2017-10 facilitating](#)
ClimateWatch trails, Tinaroo Environmental Education Centre, FNQ [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
climatic envelopes, expansion of TERN Ecosystem Surveillance plot network across [2018-09 Cape York](#)
cloud-based research tools: EcoCloud [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-10 ecocloud](#)
CMRSET (CSIRO MODIS ReScaled EvapoTranspiration) algorithm, used to produce new TERN AET dataset [2021-08 actual](#)
CO₂ sink to source: arid Australia's climate and rainfall driven tipping points [2019-12 sink](#)
coastal catchments, northern Australia, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
coastal data, South-east Queensland [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
Coastal datasets sit together under ACEF beach umbrella [2012-10 coastal](#)
coastal ecosystems
ACEF improving national capacity to manage coasts [2012-12 improving](#)
impact of extreme coastal events on [2014-01 improving](#)
movement of carbon in estuaries [2012-07 study](#)
coastal modelling, ecocloud use [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
Coastal Raptor Nests citizen science project, by Queensland's Redland City Council [2017-11 raptors](#)
Coastal Research Portal (ACEF) [2012-03 coastal](#), [2012-10 coastal](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#)
coastal shoreline video data and metadata, access to [2013-06 keep](#)
Coastal web portal links local research and local councils [2012-03 coastal](#)
coastal wetland ecosystems, OzFlux measurements, French Island, Vic. [2021-10 French](#)
CoastalCOMS monitoring service [2013-06 keep](#), [2014-01 improving](#)
beach observation (video) datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
shorelines and wave height video monitoring [2012-05 taking](#)
CoESRA virtual desktop environment [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2019-01 virtual](#), [2019-04 ecocloud](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)
case studies to ensure reproducible science [2014-12 research](#)
case studies to showcase usability [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
Hot and hostile: the links between temperature, aggression and crime in Australia [2020-10 hot](#)
Collaborating improves access to south-east Queensland's coastal data [2014-05 collaborating](#)
Collaboration across borders [2013-08 collaboration](#)
collaboration and cooperation
between ecological dataset holders [2011-08 bringing](#)
with the broader public about science to embrace everyone's knowledge [2014-02 wake-up](#)
for Direct Action (on emissions reduction) [2014-04 Direct](#)
European [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-09 beer](#)
with Google Earth Outreach [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2012-12 building](#)
with government partners [2014-02 betting](#), [2014-04 fostering](#), [2014-04 sky](#)
with higher education partners [2014-04 fostering](#), [2021-01 monitoring](#)
with Indigenous rangers [2014-09 collaboration](#)
interdisciplinary, amongst ecosystem scientists and managers [2011-11 exploring](#)
international [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-06 more](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2015-02 TERN](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2017-10 observatory](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2022-03 novel](#)
national [2011-11 hyperspectral](#), [2011-11 world](#), [2012-08 working](#), [2012-12 millions](#), [2013-](#)

[05 collaborative](#), [2013-05 extreme](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-02 betting](#), [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2014-04 fostering](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-08 creating](#), [2014-11 National](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2021-01 monitoring](#), [2021-01 Butler](#)
synthesis model of [2013-02 access](#)
Collaboration between traditional knowledge and contemporary science [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Collaborative ecology across the Tasman: EcoTas 2013 [2013-12 collaborative](#)
Collaborative Environment for Ecosystem Science Research and Analysis (CoESRA) *see* CoESRA virtual desktop environment
Collaborative science at work in the Top End [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Collect Earth [2020-07 collect](#)
Collins, Bronwyn [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
Combining ideas on Earth systems modelling for good [2019-12 systems](#)
Come one, come all: national workshops to strengthen ecosystem science [2014-02 come](#)
Committee on Earth Observation Satellites (CEOS)
add 12 TERN SuperSites to their top 55 global sites of space-borne data calibration [2018-08 global](#)
endorses and supports Satellite Data Strategy of the Global Forest Observation Initiative (GFOI) [2011-11 continuity](#)
Commonwealth Environmental Research Facilities (CERF) program funding [2014-04 fostering](#)
Community Atmosphere-Biosphere-Land Exchange model (CABLE) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#), [2018-07 stepping](#)
Community DustWatch program [2014-01 windy](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#), [2015-09 satellite](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
Community Earth System Model (CESM) [2014-04 sky](#)
community education
hand-in-hand with long-term research projects [2013-11 plot](#)
Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2013-05 collaborative](#)
community engagement, in ecosystem science [2012-05 engaging](#)
Comprehensive R Archive Network (CRAN), publishes new AusPlotsR package [2020-11 researcher](#)
Computer Science for High School (CS4HS) program [2013-01 acorn](#)
Condition Monitoring Protocols for Australian Rangelands [2015-06 condition](#)
Connecting cyclones and carbon emissions in our northern savannas [2014-01 connecting](#)
Connell, Joseph [2015-01 long-term](#)
Connell Rainforest Plot Network, long-term research into the development and life-cycle dynamics of tropical rainforests [2015-01 long-term](#)
conservation of native species, tool for better decision making by natural resource managers [2012-02 decisions](#)
conservation translocation, redfin blue eye fish [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Conservation Volunteers Australia
partnership in ecological monitoring, Daintree Rainforest SuperSite [2012-08 tourists](#)
volunteering opportunities at SuperSites [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
Conserving blink-and-you'll-miss-it biodiversity [2017-03 conserving](#)
Constanza, Robert [2012-05 new](#), [2013-12 fun](#)
contaminated groundwater, bioremediation [2020-07 Centre](#)
Continuity for worldwide forest monitoring secured [2011-11 continuity](#)
controlled burns *see* fuel reduction burns

Cook, Peter [2017-08 Earth](#)

Cooper, Alan [2012-02 decisions](#)

Cooperative Research Centre for Spatial Information (CRCSI) [2016-10 online](#)
Project 2.07 [2014-06 value](#)

Cooperative Research Centre for Transformations in Mining Economies (CRC TiME) [2021-01 Butler](#)

COP26 Earth Information Day, TERN represented on a virtual poster at [2021-10 TERN](#)

Copernicus Global Land Service [2020-02 Centre](#)
Ground-Based Observations for Validation (GBOV) component, based at Litchfield
Savanna SuperSite [2021-11 verifying](#)
Tumbarumba instrumentation provides vegetation and radiometric data for [2019-08 Copernicus](#)

Copernicus' Tower [2019-08 Copernicus](#)

Coping with complex data streams: the OzFlux approach [2012-10 coping](#)

Copley, Vince [2011-12 wild](#)

CoreTrustSeal certification, TERN seeks for e-infrastructure [2021-05 international](#)

CORVEG database, Queensland [2017-06 map](#)

Corymbia calophylla (marri), nectar source for honeybees, WA [2020-07 honey](#)

Cosmic help for down-to-earth environmental monitoring [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)

COSMOS (Cosmic-ray Soil Moisture Observing System) [2013-08 cosmic](#)

CosmOz soil moisture network (CSIRO-led) [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)
expanding network of sensors [2020-06 soil](#)
formation, for environmental monitoring [2013-08 cosmic](#)
sensors installed at SuperSites [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)

The cost-benefit of documenting Australia's biodiversity [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)

Costanza, Bob [2012-12 Indigenous](#)

Costin, Alec [2017-06 decades](#)

Cotton, Ian [2015-06 Pilbara](#)

Council for Scientific and Industrial Research (South Africa) [2014-01 watchful](#)

Council of Australasian University Directors of Information Technology (CAUDIT),
recognises ecoEd training [2019-06 recognition](#)

Counting carbon from burning wastelands to healthy peat swamp forest [2019-10 counting](#)

countries citing TERN publications [2019-03 publications](#)

Country Fire Authority [2015-01 green](#)

coupled soil-canopy processes [2016-10 Haverd](#)

COVID-19 pandemic
Australia's national research infrastructure response to [2021-09 pillars](#)
digital soil maps the next best thing for locked-down students [2021-09 TERN](#)
impact on TERN fieldwork [2020-06 update](#), [2021-03 update](#), [2021-08 update](#)
impact on TERN HQ staff [2020-07 update](#)

Cowan, Mark [2015-06 condition](#)

Crawford, Ken [2019-07 observatory](#)

Crawford, Rebekah [2019-06 training](#)

Crawford Fund [2012-12 Indigenous](#)

Creating a global vegetation database [2014-12 creating](#)

Creating barcodes of Australia's soils [2014-08 creating](#)

Creative Commons 4.0 International suite of licences, adopted by TERN [2016-06 discovering](#)

Creative hackathon solutions demonstrate value of NCRIS and CSIRO data [2016-03 hackathon](#)

Cresswell, Ian [2021-09 update](#), [2021-11 delivering](#), [2022-08 update](#)

crime, links to temperature [2020-10 hot](#)
Critical infrastructure for National Environmental Science Program [2015-01 critical](#)
critical national infrastructure [2015-01 critical](#)
critical research infrastructure [2014-06 TERN](#)
safeguarding in Australia [2014-06 safeguarding](#)
Critical Zone
layers of [2019-07 treetop](#)
what is it? [2019-07 treetop](#)
Critical Zone Observatory (CZO)
Australian universities consortium secures government funding for [2021-01 monitoring](#)
Boyagin Wandoo Woodland SuperSite and Ridgefield OzFlux sites as part of CZO [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
Fletcherview SuperSite joins [2021-03 paddock](#)
project kicks off at Calperum [2022-05 CZO](#)
strategy for Australia [2019-07 treetop](#)
to sample Australia's geologies, biomes, land uses and climates [2021-01 monitoring](#)
Critical Zone Science, conceptual framework [2019-07 treetop](#)
Croeser, Louise [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
Crombie, Glen [2016-10 drones](#)
crop area estimates and forecasts, remote sensing data use [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
crop production, Yield Prophet® decision support tool use [2019-09 big data](#)
crops, reducing reliance on phosphorus fertiliser [2018-05 Doolette](#)
Cross-Tasman project to monitor primary production [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
CSIRO
and ACRI-ST - GBOV collaboration [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
ant sampling, Kakadu National Park [2013-05 collaborative](#)
at terrestrial laser scanning meeting, London [2017-04 London](#)
Australia's dust and ground cover monitoring [2014-01 windy](#)
Biome of Australia Soil Environments (BASE) collaborator [2013-05 collaborative](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)
BIOS2 Model [2017-01 angry](#)
building on existing infrastructure [2015-12 vision](#)
carbon pools, stocks and turnover rates, Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt site [2014-11 forestry](#)
co-establishes Great Western Woodlands SuperSite study centre [2013-10 western](#)
co-hosts guided tour of Tumbarumba SuperSite [2019-12 Snowy](#)
CosmOz soil moisture network [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-06 soil](#)
creative hackathon solutions demonstrate value of NCRIS and CSIRO data [2016-03 hackathon](#)
cyclones and carbon emissions, northern savannas [2014-01 connecting](#)
developing Australia's first Monitoring, Evaluation and Research network to understand the effectiveness of ecological management activities [2021-10 reviewing](#)
develops SoilMapp for iPad [2013-04 soil](#)
eMAST collaboration [2012-12 predicting](#)
establishes North Australian Tropical Transect (NATT) [2014-03 northern](#)
extreme drought and forest mortality [2013-05 extreme](#)
fire management in Great Western Woodlands [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
flood visualisation tool [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#)
food quality mapping for koalas [2014-05 gourmet](#)
global proliferation of roads on predator species' activity and hydrology [2019-02 Raiter](#)

ground cover monitoring products [2018-12 dust](#)
ground cover monitoring project [2014-07 Rickards](#)
ground sensing grassland curing trials [2015-01 green](#)
impact of cattle grazing on ants in tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
on the importance of TERN [2017-05 data](#)
installs Copernicus GBOV radiometers at Tumbarumba SuperSite [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
installs plant fluorescence sensors at Tumbarumba SuperSite [2020-01 prototype](#)
joint management of TERN's Rushworth Forest CalVal site [2020-02 ghost](#)
laser-scanning system [2013-08 TERN](#)
leads Northern Australian hub of NERP [2014-03 helping](#)
leads SEQuITOR project [2014-05 collaborating](#)
leads Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2011-11 world](#)
long-term data sets, Australian tropical rainforest plot network [2022-05 climate](#)
long-term monitoring plots, alpine ecosystems [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-07 tall](#)
manages Logan and Albert River catchment nodes of SEQ Peri-urban SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
mangrove monitoring system [2018-06 mangrove](#)
monitoring diversity across three unique ecosystems, WA [2020-10 monitoring](#)
Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
new collaborations with NCRIS [2015-12 vision](#)
overseas researchers accessing Tumbarumba OzFlux data [2016-03 flux](#)
OzFlux coordinator [2013-12 several](#)
rangelands pasture productivity field data survey [2018-12 rangelands](#)
research at Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#)
researcher leads Earth Systems Hub of NERP [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#)
safeguarding national research infrastructure from extreme events [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Semantic Web integrating plot-based ecological data [2019-09 integrating](#)
Sentinel fire mapping [2014-01 watchful](#)
share in new observation satellite called NovaSAR-1 [2021-07 all-weather](#)
shrub biomass analysis, bluebush, drought and control plots [2018-10 drought](#)
Soil and Landscape Grid collaborator [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-03 improving](#), [2014-11 National](#)
soil-carbon map [2012-07 evolution](#)
SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
surface spectral reflectance data [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Yield Prophet decision support tool collaboration [2019-09 big data](#)
CSIRO Agriculture and Food unit [2017-04 soil](#)
CSIRO Continental Biogeochemical Cycle team [2013-01 accurate](#)
CSIRO Earth Science and Resource Engineering [2012-12 treasure](#)
CSIRO Ecosystem Sciences [2013-05 extreme](#)
jointly manages FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
jointly manages Great Western Woodlands SuperSite [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
CSIRO Land and Water [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2011-12 data](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-06 benefits](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-03 conserving](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2021-08 actual](#)
CSIRO Marine and Atmospheric Research [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2012-12 predicting](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)
CSIRO Marine and Coastal Carbon Biogeochemistry Flagship Collaboration Cluster [2012-07 study](#)

CSIRO National Soil Archive [2012-10 app](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2014-03 survey](#)
 CSIRO Oceans and Atmospheres [2016-10 Haverd](#)
 CSIRO Office of Space Science and Applications (COSSA) [2012-12 treasure](#)
 CSIRO Plant Industry [2011-09 despotic](#), [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 CSIRO Soil and Landscapes [2016-11 Buettel](#), [2017-04 soil](#)
 CSIRO Tropical Ecosystems Research Centre [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
 CSIRO's Agricultural Production Systems Simulator (APSIM) [2019-09 big data](#)
 CSIRO's Waite based Agriculture and Food Business Unit [2017-09 sample](#)
 cultural health datasets [2021-08 quantify](#)
 cultural heritage, capture and preservation of [2011-12 wild](#)
 Culvenor, Darius [2015-01 green](#)
 Cumberland Plain SuperSite, NSW [2015-12 Maes](#)
 camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)
 DroughtNet plots [2017-01 global](#), [2018-10 drought](#)
 EucFACE facility experiment [2012-07 experiment](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-01 EucFACE](#)
 Melaleuca trees carbon sequestration [2019-10 heat](#)
 plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
 predicting and regulating soil carbon in a warmer world [2021-04 predicting](#)
 tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 tracking impact of urban development on critically endangered woodland ecosystem [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 Cureton, Geoff [2012-03 workshops](#)
 Curtin University
 appoints first Indigenous Chair for Biodiversity and Environmental Science [2020-07 update](#)
 AusCover facility [2013-07 agriculture](#)
 Remote Sensing and Satellite Research Group (RSSRG) [2012-12 treasure](#)
 researchers [2011-11 hyperspectral](#), [2011-12 data](#), [2020-07 honey](#), [2021-11 next-gen](#)
 cyanobacterial crusts, mapping app, for soil management [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
 cyclones
 and carbon emissions, northern savannas [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 ecosystem science improves resilience in the Wet Tropics [2014-01 science](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 impact on coastal communities [2014-01 improving](#)
 impact on rainforest dynamics [2014-03 long-term](#)
 impacts on carbon dynamics in tropical savanna ecosystems [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 protecting national research infrastructure from [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

 Daintree Discovery Centre [2017-09 camera](#)
 sensors installed on trees and in soil pits to collect data on sap flux and soil water potential at Cow Bay site [2022-03 novel](#)
 Daintree Rainforest Observatory (SuperSite) [2014-03 hives](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)
 Drought Experiment [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
 leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)
 partnership with Conservation Volunteers Australia, for ecosystem monitoring [2012-08 tourists](#)
 photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)

Sentinel Phenocam 24 hour time-lapse images of vegetation [2017-03 raspberry](#)
students hosted at [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#),
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
dairy industry, flux towers role in monitoring, Canterbury Plains region, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
dairy pastures
carbon budgets, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
carbon and greenhouse-gas budgets, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Daly River catchment, NT, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
Daly River Uncleared OzFlux tower site, NT
acidic groundwater and carbon leaching from terrestrial ecosystems [2014-03 plumbing](#),
[2015-05 plumbing](#)
Damanik, Zafrullah [2019-10 counting](#)
Dargo High Plains [2018-11 weed](#)
Darwin Centre for Bushfire Research [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
data accessed by overseas researchers [2016-03 flux](#)
data and modelling capability *see* TERN Data Discovery Portal
Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Data Citation Index [2012-10 enabling](#)
data collection
custom-built data apps, TERN pest species monitoring protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
ecologists and archaeologists' perspectives [2011-12 wild](#)
to publication: infrastructure for ecological monitoring and decision making [2016-03](#)
[collection](#)
Data driven decisions [2017-05 data](#)
Data from the treasure trove of ecology soon at your fingertips [2012-10 data](#)
data infrastructure [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2014-06 road](#)
Data in demand: Australian flux data downloads surge thanks to new global open-access
[2016-03 flux](#)
Data Licensing Policy (TERN) [2012-10 licensing](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
Data partnerships bode well for sharing government ecological datasets [2012-10 partnerships](#)
Data portal leads with 'smart' search and display [2011-10 data](#)
data publishing
continuum [2013-03 where](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
data access, data quality and data sharing [2013-02 carbon](#)
removing the barriers [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-02 challenge](#), [2013-06 data](#)
through TERN [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2020-11 publish](#), [2021-07 Nature](#)
see also SHaRED data submission tool
Data users run through the paces of remote-sensing tools [2011-12 data](#)
DataCite [2012-10 enabling](#), [2013-06 data](#)
DataONE, USA [2016-11 NASA](#)
data products and components [2012-05 today](#)
OneSearch accessible via ÆKOS [2016-03 collection](#)
TERN datasets accessible via DataONE's *OneMercury* [2015-06 DataONE](#)
TERN Eco-Informatics shares ideas at DataONE Users' Group meeting, University of
Wisconsin-Madison [2012-08 eco-informatics](#)
TERN as first Australian DataONE node [2015-06 DataONE](#)
datasets
AusPlots Rangelands Survey Program [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2015-03 phenology](#)
Australian SuperSite Network [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
CORVEG Queensland database [2017-06 map](#)

encouraging citation, through TERN's DOI-minting service [2012-10 enabling](#)
 leaf trait data from South Australia's Mt Lofty Ranges [2018-09 data](#)
 plant functional trait and physiology data from seven TERN SuperSites [2018-09 data](#)
 plot-based flora surveys [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
 pollen count data [2014-05 ensuring](#)
 south-east Queensland coastal data [2014-10 photos](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#)
 TERN DOI-minting service assigning unique DOI's to [2012-10 enabling](#)
 wood block decomposition 12 month loss assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 Davies, Janet [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2014-05 ensuring](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#)
 allergy pollen monitoring and mapping [2015-06 Davies](#)
 Davis, Jenny [2013-09 pressures](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2021-10 update](#)
 De Kauwe, Martin [2019-04 sweat](#)
 de Salas, Miguel [2020-04 grass](#)
 de Wit, Ronald [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Deakin, Janine [2020-05 Canberra](#)
 Deakin University, Centre for Integrative Ecology [2020-04 Deakin](#)
 A decade of TERN facilitated publications catalogued [2019-03 publications](#)
 Decades of data sustaining the Australian Alps [2017-06 decades](#)
 Decker, Wayne [2022-05 update](#)
 decomposition data
 tea bag index [2016-11 tea](#)
 wood block decomposition 12 month mass loss assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 Del Toro, Israel [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
 Delivering data to improve reporting on Australia's environment [2021-11 delivering](#)
 Delivering for Australia's future [2013-10 delivering](#)
 Deloitte Access Economics, cost-benefit of documenting Australia's biodiversity [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)
 Delphi expert elicitation procedure, koala populations, NSW and Qld [2012-09 analysis](#)
 Department of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry (DAFF) [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-07 evolution](#)
 Department of Agriculture, Water and Environment (DAWE)
 aggregating and harmonising national fuel load data essential for modelling and prediction of bushfire behaviour [2021-07 helping](#)
 Biodiversity Data Repository [2022-03 TERN](#)
 financial support for Threatened Species Index (TSX) project [2021-07 threatened](#)
 developing Australia's first Monitoring, Evaluation and Research network to understand the effectiveness of ecological management activities [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 draft scoping document for 2021 standardised environmental monitoring and data systems for improved decision-making [2021-03 standards](#)
 Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) collaborator [2021-10 getting](#)
 State of Environment (SOE) chapters [2020-11 update](#)
 Department of Climate Change and Energy Efficiency (DCCEE) [2012-07 evolution](#), [2012-12 ACEAS](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 Department of Defence [2014-01 watchful](#)
 Department of Environment and Energy (DoEE) [2017-05 data](#), [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2018-08 greenhouse](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
 FullCAM (Full Carbon Accounting Model) [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
 Department of Science, Information Technology, Innovation and the Arts (DSITIA) [2014-05 collaborating](#)

Department of Sustainability, Environment, Water, Population and Communities (DSEWPaC) [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-06 new](#), [2012-12 ACEAS](#), [2013-03 greater](#)

Department of the Environment [2015-06 condition](#)

Derrick, Ben, uses TERN research to balance the needs of business, safety and the environment, Falls Creek Alpine Resort [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#)

desert dwelling birds, impact of heatwaves on [2020-01 heatwaves](#)

Desert Ecology Plot Network [2012-12 engaging](#), [2014-01 erratic](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-09 ESA14](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2017-01 global](#)

boom-and-bust nature, long-haired rat, Simpson Desert [2012-09 boom](#)

diversity of interactions between flowering plants and insects [2012-09 boom](#)

tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)

value of research [2013-11 plot](#)

volunteer involvement [2013-11 plot](#)

Desert Ecology Research Group (DERG) (University of Sydney) [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-01 global](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#), [2020-09 changing](#)

Deserved recognition for TERN-supported ecoscience education program [2019-06 recognition](#)

Desmanthus, benefits as tropical pasture legume, for reducing methane production in cattle [2022-07 flux](#)

Despotic species, catchment groups and genetics: all in a day's funding [2011-09 despotic](#)

D'Estrees Entomology & Science Services [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)

Detecting forest structure from space [2012-07 detecting](#)

Detecting landscape change with drones [2016-10 drones](#)

Devaraju, Anusuriya [2021-05 international](#)

Developing data-management practices for the future [2013-04 developing](#)

DEWL scanner [2015-02 lasers](#)

Dhillon, Vikram, family members suffering from allergic respiratory disease triggered by airborne pollen [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#)

Dickman, Chris [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-09 boom](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-01 erratic](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#), [2022-12 night](#)

Dickson, Fiona [2018-12 long-term](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)

digital desktop innovations, to monitor and deliver open data on changes in the environment [2020-07 collect](#)

Digital Earth Australia (DEA) [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#), [2021-02 Earth](#)

Open Data Cube (ODC) [2018-06 mangrove](#)

Surface Reflectance validation [2021-07 Mitchell](#)

tests TERN's Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite as a UAV validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)

Digital Environmental Assessment Program (DEAP) Biodiversity Data Repository Project, data management and exchange standards [2021-03 standards](#)

Digital Object Identifiers (DOI) [2012-10 enabling](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2014-08 facilitating](#)

Digital soil assessment: an essential component of a national ecosystem observatory [2020-09 digital](#)

digital soil mapping and assessment (DSMA)

improving impact tracking from [2020-09 digital](#)

as key source of new soil and land information [2020-09 digital](#)

digital soil maps, university student use for staycation field trips [2021-09 TERN](#)

dingoes

control of feral cats and red foxes, in rangeland grazing operations [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-11 mice](#)

predation activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Direct Action needs TERN collaboration [2014-04 Direct](#)
Director's update *see* Morris, Beryl
Discovering Australia's ecosystem data made easier: TERN Data Discovery Portal updated [2016-06 discovering](#)
DIVERSITAS [2013-09 beer](#)
Dixon, Jonathon [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Dixon, Kingsley [2020-07 honey](#)
Dixon, Madeleine [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Djoongari (Shark Bay mouse) (*Pseudomys fieldi*), translocation to Doole Island, WA [2021-09 Centre](#)
DNA barcoding, applications [2012-02 creatures](#)
Do trees sweat to beat the heat? [2019-04 sweat](#)
Do you use or want Leaf Area Index data? Please let us know [2030-03 leaf](#)
Dodonaea viscosa, genetic adaptation of subspecies [2014-05 sample](#)
Dodonaea viscosa subsp. *angustissima*
 adaptation to changing climate [2018-07 climate](#)
 leaf trait associations [2018-09 data](#)
Doe, Leighton [2019-07 observatory](#)
dogs, admission to vets, and heatwaves [2019-01 virtual](#)
Doherty, Peter [2012-08 NCRIS](#), [2013-06 soils](#)
DOI-minting service [2012-10 enabling](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
Donegan, Dan [2022-08 update](#)
Dong, Ning [2014-05 sample](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2020-08 Aussie](#)
donkey orchid (*Diuris orientis*), flowering time shift and climate change [2012-09 plants](#)
Donohoe, Peter [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Doolette, Ashleigh [2019-04 shaping](#)
 phosphorus-efficient native species [2018-05 Doolette](#)
Driessen, Mike [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Driscoll, Don [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Drone cloud: establishing a national ecosystem for drone data management [2020-05 drone](#)
drones
 for below canopy laser scanning of forests [2020-08 training](#)
 detecting landscape change [2016-10 drones](#)
 for ecosystem monitoring, University of Tasmania survey [2019-10 drones](#)
 establishing a national ecosystem for drone data management [2020-05 drone](#)
 forest imagery, Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#)
 and lasers create virtual forests at TERN sites [2018-11 forests](#)
 managing and analysing drone data in the cloud [2020-05 drone](#)
TERN providing research and data infrastructure and collaborative networks to support
 UAS-based environmental research and management [2017-06 pictures](#)
water-use efficiency (WUE) measurement of single plants and entire ecosystems [2015-12 Maes](#)
drought
 continental-scale assessment of forest vulnerability [2021-05 living](#)
Drought ends great green boom and Australia's carbon budget shifts [2016-12 drought](#)
ecosystem response to [2018-10 drought](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
experiment, Daintree Rainforest SuperSite [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
global ecosystem resilience to [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-04](#)

[capabilities](#)

monitoring, using satellite soil moisture products [2020-02 Centre](#)
and severe tree-death, northern jarrah forests, south-west WA [2013-07 agriculture](#)
simulating, Daintree rainforest [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
[temperatures](#) and death in forests during extreme droughts [2013-05 extreme](#)
and water conservation [2021-11 ANU](#)

Drought-Net Research Coordination Network (Drought-Net) [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-01 global](#),
[2017-11 Peters](#), [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)

terrestrial ecosystem sensitivity to drought [2018-10 drought](#)
drought sensitivity, global efforts to understand [2017-01 global](#)

Drought's impact on the environment [2018-10 drought](#)

Drug discovery from TERN soil samples [2019-11 drug](#)

Dry, drier ...: repeat environmental surveys deliver detailed drought data [2018-10 surveys](#)
dryland ecosystems

global analysis of distribution of forests and woodlands, using TERN data [2017-05 forests](#)
global map [2016-06 FAO](#)

DSCOVER EPIC satellite, vegetation clumping estimation from space [2021-06 international](#)

Duffy, Kathryn [2021-03 ecosystem](#)

dunnarts

Kangaroo Island, ecosystem requirements [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)

lesser hairy-footed, interaction with wolf spiders, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)

dust storm

forecasting [2014-01 windy](#), [2018-12 dust](#)

risk of [2015-04 capabilities](#)

see also Community DustWatch program

Duurma, Daisy [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

DWEL 'echidna' terrestrial laser scanner [2014-10 echidna](#), [2014-11 early](#), [2015-02 lasers](#)

dynamic data products (TERN) [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#)

e-research prize [2011-12 e-research](#)

Eamus, Derek [2016-09 NSW](#)

Early and accurate prediction of grape yields [2014-11 early](#)

Earth as an integrated system: don't forget the groundwater [2017-08 Earth](#)

Earth laid bare [2021-02 Earth](#)

Earth Observation activities [2019-06 Remote](#)

Earth Observation data

integration into environmental models [2019-12 systems](#)

NovaSAR-1 data of benefit to NRM, agriculture, mining, construction and severe weather
management [2021-07 all-weather](#)

ERN coordination and delivering of EO data in Australia [2017-04 London](#)

On-ground validation, Mitchell Grass Rangeland SuperSite [2021-07 Mitchell](#)

Earth Observation Laboratory [2018-08 global](#)

Earth Observation products, TERN SuperSites suitable for validation of [2021-06](#)
[international](#)

Earth System Models [2017-09 universal](#)

Earth Systems Hub (NESP) [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#)

Earthwatch Institute [2017-01 books](#)

collaboration with National Australia Bank at Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2015-09 NAB](#)

Student Challenge program [2017-01 books](#)

volunteering opportunities [2014-09 nation-wide](#)

eastern bettong, re-introduction, Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)

eastern bristlebird (*Dasyornis brachypterus*) [2013-11 plot](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#)

eastern osprey (*Pandion cristatus*) [2017-11 raptors](#)

An echidna from Boston [2014-10 echidna](#)

Eclipsed and confused, dawn choristers to be taped for the record [2012-10 eclipsed](#)

EcoAssets project

- data sets currently available [2022-08 streamlined](#)
- integrated data assets for national State of the Environment reporting [2021-11 delivering](#)
- streamlining of access to environmental data from the holdings of TERN, ALA and IMOS [2022-08 streamlined](#)

EcoCloud: one of three new Australian Science Clouds [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)

ecocloud platform [2019-01 virtual](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)

- components [2018-10 ecocloud](#)
- here to help [2018-10 ecocloud](#), [2019-04 ecocloud](#)

ecoEd Champions [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#), [2019-02 R package](#)

ecoEd training

- digital platforms for environmental science [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
- downloadable materials [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
- for first-rate science education [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
- recognised by Council of Australasian University Directors of Information Technology (CAUDIT) [2019-06 recognition](#)

eco-evolutionary dynamics, Aussie plants used to study [2020-08 Aussie](#)

Eco-informatics [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-12 accessing](#), [2013-11 strategic](#), [2014-03 ecological](#), [2014-06 road](#)

- adds taxonomy search capability to ÆKOS portal [2012-10 ÆKOS](#)
- ÆKOS *see* ÆKOS (Australian Ecological Knowledge and Observation System) data portal
- Data Custodians Reference Group (DCRG) [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
- Data Providers Reference Group [2011-08 bringing](#)
- develops ShaRED [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
- develops Soils to Satellites (S2S) [2013-06 soils](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#)
- difficulties of forming data partnerships [2012-10 partnerships](#)
- extracts government environmental metadata from ÆKOS data repository [2011-09 government](#)
- facility objectives [2011-08 bringing](#)
- negotiates Creative Commons ShareAlike 3.0 Australia licence with ABARES [2012-10 licensing](#)
- negotiates five Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Australia licences with Australian states and CSIRO [2012-10 licensing](#)
- products [2012-12 accessing](#)
- receives funding to develop Submission, Harmonisation and Retrieval of Ecological Data (SHaRED) Tool [2012-06 share](#)
- sharing of government ecological datasets [2012-10 partnerships](#)
- sharing ideas with US data giant [2012-08 eco-informatics](#)
- spiral model used to develop ÆKOS [2013-01 beta](#)

ecological data

- available via ÆKOS data portal [2012-10 data](#)
- sharing through Eco-informatics facility [2012-10 partnerships](#)

ecological knowledge ecology, political and scientific challenges and hope [2012-04 best](#)

ecological management, reviewing effectiveness, NRM projects [2021-10 reviewing](#)

Ecological Society of Australia [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-05 future](#), [2014-07 foundations](#)
 EcoTas 2013 conference, Auckland, NZ [2013-12 call](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 ESA14 conference, Alice Springs, September-October 2014 [2014-12 practical](#)
 ESA18 conference, Brisbane, November 2018 [2018-11 ESA18](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
 ESA 2021 'Renewal' (online) [2021-10 catch](#)
 ESAus19 conference, Launceston, November 2019 [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
 ESAus20 conference, virtual conference, Nov-Dec 2020 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 long-term ecological research in Australia, ecologists' views, survey results [2021-07 long-term](#)
 meeting, Melbourne, December 2012 [2012-12 engaging](#)
 plenary speaker at TERN Symposium 2013 [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#)
 'Talks on the Wildside' workshop, at ESA Hobart [2011-10 cultural](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
 TERN active in ESA's first symposium on open data in ecology [2016-03 open data](#)
 Ecological Society of Korea, TERN hosts researchers from [2022-08 update](#)
 ecological survey data exchange standard, TERN develops [2022-03 TERN](#)
 Ecologically appropriate and economically viable: how long-term research is transforming
 fire management in the Top End [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 Ecology's latest recruits: mobile citizens and their mobile phones [2012-10 ecology](#)
 economic modelling, interactive game use, value of ecosystem services [2013-12 fun](#)
 EcoScience Pathways Forum – Melbourne 17 Aug 2018 [2018-08 Ecoscience](#)
 Ecoscope [2012-05 business](#)
 ECOSTRESS (Ecosystem Spaceborne Thermal Radiometer Experiment on Space Station)
 mission, NASA uses TERN data in [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
 ecosystem carbon uptake and emissions, and variation in vegetation structure [2021-09 control](#)
 ecosystem change, bioacoustic data use [2017-05 sound](#)
 ecosystem-climate modelling, based on novel forest research [2022-03 novel](#)
 ecosystem condition monitoring protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
Ecosystem data for the nation: TERN's achievements 2009-2014 [2015-12 vision](#)
 Ecosystem data publishing through TERN [2013-06 ecosystem](#)
 ecosystem dynamics over the long term, Mallee Plot Network, south-west NSW [2012-09 understanding](#)
 ecosystem flux monitoring infrastructure *see* FluxNet; OzFlux network
 ecosystem function, key factors that determine [2021-09 control](#)
 ecosystem images, data management for [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 ecosystem maps
 Australia [2018-03 map](#)
 building, using TERN AusCover Geo-Wiki tool [2016-06 budding](#)
 global standards [2018-03 map](#)
 National Biomass Map and National Biomass Library, woody vegetation [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Queensland [2017-06 map](#)
 Ecosystem Modelling and Scaling Infrastructure *see* eMAST
 ecosystem monitoring
 multi-scaled approach [2020-07 effective](#)
 NovaSAR-1 adds data layer to TERN's data-rich monitoring sites [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 understanding key questions [2020-07 effective](#)
 using *Collect Earth* land use and vegetation assessment tool [2020-07 collect](#)
 using drones: a UTAS survey [2019-10 drones](#)
 ecosystem monitoring equipment
 survives bushfires [2018-09 sensitive](#)

TERN receives funding to replace equipment damaged by bushfires [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#)

Ecosystem Observations webinars (TERN Seminar Series) [2020-08 update](#), [2020-10 update](#)

Ecosystem observatory further expands regional coverage [2019-07 observatory](#)

ecosystem processes *see* Australian SuperSite network (ASN); OzFlux network

ecosystem productivity

following flooding rains, Alice Mulga SuperSite [2020-09 Alice](#)

and stress monitoring infrastructure, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2022-12 new](#)

and vegetation structure [2021-09 control](#)

ecosystem recovery

following wildfire, Warra Tall Eucalypt Supersite, Tas. [2019-03 learning](#)

post-bushfire surveys, Kangaroo Island [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)

practical solutions to [2020-03 environment](#)

ecosystem research, transdisciplinary, draft NEPS Implementation Plan to inspire [2020-11 investment](#)

Ecosystem resilience to drought across the globe [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)

ecosystem respiration, QA/QC, gap-filled datasets [2022-03 flux](#)

ecosystem risk assessments [2016-09 global](#)

Ecosystem Sample Library [2017-09 sample](#)

ecosystem science

ACEAS collaboration with John Parker (Arizona State University) [2012-06 more](#)

drone data to aid [2020-05 drone](#)

engaging communities in [2012-05 engaging](#)

future planning *see Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science*

global [2015-12 supporting](#)

how much carbon can be stored in the landscape? [2012-07 working](#)

and management research cycle, TERN interaction with [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#)

reproducibility [2014-08 facilitating](#)

Ecosystem Science Council [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)

annual report 2015 [2015-12 Council](#)

creation following recommendations in *Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science* [2014-09 get](#), [2014-12 practical](#)

invites participants to join working groups [2015-12 Council](#)

long-term ecological research in Australia, ecologists' views, survey results [2021-07 long-term](#)

selection of inaugural members [2014-12 Council](#)

welcomed by TERN [2015-04 Council](#)

Ecosystem Science Long Term Plan

challenges and the need for planning (video) [2013-10 delivering](#)

first planning workshop [2013-10 delivering](#), [2013-10 opportunity](#), [2013-10 shaping](#)

future opportunities (video) [2013-10 opportunity](#)

plan development and meetings [2013-12 call](#), [2014-02 come](#), [2014-05 sample](#)

plan development online survey [2013-12 call](#)

see also Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science

ecosystem services

and livelihood opportunities, Indigenous communities, Arafura region [2012-05 new](#)

four categories [2021-08 quantify](#)
 improved with improved soil health [2022-08 living](#)
 measures and metrics used to track the state, condition and trajectory of our ecosystem services [2021-08 quantify](#)
 valuing through interactive games [2013-12 fun](#)
 ecosystem sequestration, feasibility, OzFlux network study findings [2022-05 long-term](#)
 ecosystem surveillance
 Tasmanian Midlands, re-discovers exotic grass [2020-04 grass](#)
 Tasmania's Ben Lomond and Central Highlands bioregions [2020-07 collect](#)
 time-lapse images of vegetation, Sentinel Phenocam [2017-03 raspberry](#)
 training, Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2019-02 train](#), [2019-06 training](#)
 transects [2018-07 climate](#)
see also AusPlots; Australian Transect Network; TERN Ecosystem Surveillance plots/sites
 Ecosystem tipping points: carbon sink to source within 30 years [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
 Ecosystem water-use strategies, and variation in vegetation height and climate [2021-09 control](#)
 Edith Cowan University [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
 Centre for Ecosystem Management [2020-09 Centre](#)
 researchers [2022-08 living](#)
 Education Investment Fund [2013-06 data](#)
 education sector
 making STEM more attractive to girls and women [2013-01 acorn](#)
 secondary, TERN links with [2020-04 update](#)
 and TERN [2014-04 education](#), [2015-09 investment](#)
see also universities
 educational resources, Careers grounded in soils (booklet) [2022-12 update](#)
 Edwards, Andrew
 fire severity mapping, tropical savanna ecosystems [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 Edwards, Luke [2011-12 data](#)
 Edwards, Will [2020-07 effective](#)
 Effective ecosystem monitoring requires a multi-scaled approach [2020-07 effective](#)
Effective Field Calibration and Validation Practices (TERN handbook for calibrating and validating remote sensing derived products) [2018-08 CalVal](#)
 Elledge, Amanda [2021-08 TERN](#)
 Ellison, Aaron [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
 Ellsworth, David [2012-07 experiment](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-01 EucFACE](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)
 eMAST (Ecosystem Modelling and Scaling Infrastructure Facility) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2017-10 facilitating](#)
 climate data and fire danger projections [2016-03 fire](#)
 cross-Tasman project to create a generic, continent-wide monitoring system for primary production [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
 data and ecosystem modelling resources for climate change prediction [2015-04 climate](#)
 data sources, functions and collaborative links [2012-12 predicting](#)
 European collaboration [2013-09 beer](#)
 helps set up NCAR's Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) in Australia [2014-07 Hoar](#)
 how much carbon can be stored in the landscape? [2012-07 working](#)
 importance of state-of-the art modelling [2012-03 break](#)
 modelling savanna change in the Northern Territory [2014-03 modelling](#)

national-scale data assimilation tool [2014-04 sky](#)
 pairing weather data to selected grape regions [2014-11 early](#)
 partners with NASA to map global carbon [2015-02 NASA](#)
 partnership with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
 partnerships with Macquarie University, Australian National University and CSIRO [2012-03 break](#)
 and SPEDDEXES [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Emissions Reduction Fund [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 white paper [2014-04 Direct](#)
Empodisma robustum (jointed wire rush), Kopuatai Bog, NZ [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
 Enabling and encouraging dataset citation: TERN's DOI-minting service [2012-10 enabling](#)
 end-to-end data collection and publication infrastructure [2016-03 collection](#)
 endangered species translocations, Doole Island, Exmouth Gulf of Western Australia [2021-09 Centre](#)
 endemic ecosystems, world's richest grow on ancient soils [2021-09 Centre](#)
 Energy Resources of Australia Ltd [2019-01 mine](#)
 Engaging communities in ecosystem science [2012-05 engaging](#)
 Engaging with the ecological community [2012-12 engaging](#)
 Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) [2014-11 satellite](#)
 Enhancing long-term surveillance monitoring across Australia (NERP Emerging Priority project) [2014-08 national](#)
 Ens, Emilie [2013-01 age-old](#), [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 on Indigenous biocultural knowledge [2013-01 age-old](#)
 ENSO cycles [2015-03 phenology](#)
 Ensuring pollen data aren't gone with the wind [2014-05 ensuring](#)
 Environment Institute, University of Adelaide, research themes [2022-03 Institute](#)
 Environment Institute of Australia and New Zealand (EIANZ), Code of Ethics and Professional Conduct [2021-02 update](#)
Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999, planned reforms of [2020-08 update](#)
 environmental change
 early detection using phenocams, acoustic monitors and camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)
 and infectious zoonotic diseases [2020-03 update](#)
 leaf traits not the ideal biological barometer for plants [2019-06 barometers](#)
 Observing Environmental Change in Australia – Conversations for Sustainability [2019-05 observing](#)
 species diversity as predictors of [2020-03 environmental](#)
 environmental condition monitoring protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
 environmental condition reports, Australia
 2016 [2017-03 pulse](#)
 2018 [2019-05 environment](#), [2020-02 Centre](#)
 2019 [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-03 update](#)
 2020 [2020-08 Environment](#), [2021-03 environment](#)
 2020 [2022-03 environment](#)
 Environmental Condition Scores (ECS)
 and environmental indicators [2020-03 environment](#)
 by State and Territory 2020 [2021-03 environment](#)
 by State and Territory 2021 [2022-03 environment](#)
 environmental data visualisation [2020-02 liveability](#), [2021-08 students](#)
 environmental DNA (e-DNA) profiling of soils [2021-09 soil](#)

environmental education, high school students, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2017-01 books](#)
Environmental Features Research Institute (Griffith University)
Food Futures research group [2020-03 environmental](#)
research and activities [2020-03 environmental](#)
Wildlife Disease Ecology Group [2020-03 environmental](#)
environmental impact assessment (EIA)
long-term influence on organisational learning and transformation [2020-09 Centre](#)
next-gen DNA sequencing, plants of Western Australia's Pilbara region [2021-11 next-gen](#)
environmental indicators *see* national environmental indicators
environmental management agencies, and TERN [2015-09 investment](#)
environmental mapping products, TERN-ANU Landscape Data visualiser [2018-12 landscape](#),
[2020-05 teaching](#)
environmental monitoring
and data systems, standardising [2021-03 standards](#)
integrated data assets. EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
using eDNA analysis of soil [2021-09 soil](#)
environmental observation towers, global gas and water exchange [2017-07 breathing](#)
environmental recovery
continued likely in 2021 [2021-03 environment](#)
from a horrendous 2019 [2020-08 Environment](#)
good rainfall and fewer heatwaves led to greener pastures in 2021 [2022-03 environment](#)
environmental research infrastructure
based on data driven decisions [2017-05 data](#)
Canberra symposium celebrating tenth anniversary of Australian NCRIS grants [2017-04](#)
[NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
future impact in Australia [2017-05 data](#)
see also NCRIS (National Collaborative Research Infrastructure Strategy)
Environmental Research Institute of the Supervising Scientist (ERISS) [2019-01 mine](#)
Environmental Resources Information Network (ERIN) [2014-08 national](#), [2018-03 map](#)
Environmental Sensing Systems [2015-01 green](#)
The erratic greening of Australia [2014-01 erratic](#)
Erwin, Tim [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Essential Climate Variables [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
Essential environmental data rise from the ashes [2019-12 essential](#)
essential environmental measures (EEM), and UN Sustainable Development Goals [2017-10](#)
[observatory](#)
estuaries, carbon movement in [2012-07 standardising](#)
ETH Zurich [2017-01 angry](#)
eucalypt forests
comparison to melaleuca forests, carbon accounting [2019-10 heat](#)
impact of logging practices on amount of carbon and water entering, storing and leaving
the forest [2012-08 flux](#)
long-term effects of fire on carbon stocks and other ecosystem services, Wombat Forest,
Vic. [2020-08 Wombat](#)
long-term monitoring plots, south-west WA [2013-07 agriculture](#)
measuring climate change in [2013-01 seeing](#)
response to global change and forestry management [2016-11 Buettel](#)
species return after harvesting [2013-02 TERN](#)
eucalypt woodlands
establishment of wildlife corridors and patches of native vegetation, boosts farm

productivity [2017-04 farms](#)
response to increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide [2012-07 experiment](#), [2013-02 carbon restoration](#), Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
southern Australian threatened woodland recovery plan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
water stress resistance, tropical savannas [2017-11 Peters](#)
Eucalyptus diversicolor forests, climate change measurements, south-west WA [2013-01 seeing](#)
Eucalyptus microcorys forest, response to carbon concentrations in the atmosphere [2013-02 carbon](#)
Eucalyptus obliqua forests, climate change measurements, Tasmania [2013-01 seeing](#)
Eucalyptus regnans, fire and the evolution of Australian forests [2012-11 fire](#)
EucFACE facility experiment [2012-05 TERN](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
at Western Sydney University [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
draws international attention [2013-01 EucFACE](#)
measuring how eucalypt woodlands might respond to increasing atmospheric carbon dioxide [2012-07 experiment](#), [2013-02 carbon](#)
Eurardy Reserve, WA, added as TERN monitoring site [2017-09 sample](#)
European Commission Marie Skłodowska-Curie Research Fellowship Programme projects [2015-12 Maes](#)
European Ecological Federation (EEF) Conference, 13th, Italy, 2015 [2015-12 supporting](#)
European Space Agency [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2020-01 prototype](#)
GlobBiomass project [2016-03 satellite](#)
Soil Moisture Ocean Salinity (SMOS) Earth Explorer mission [2020-02 cosmic](#)
Evans, Ben [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Evans, Brad [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2013-11 universities](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2015-02 NASA](#), [2015-03 phenology](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 fire](#), [2016-09 NSW](#), [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Evans, Jay [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
Evans, Richard [2011-12 data](#)
evapotranspiration *see* Actual evapotranspiration
Evolution of Australia's soil-carbon map [2012-07 evolution](#)
Experience and science: a winning combo in arid-lands monitoring [2014-02 experience](#)
Experiment will show how forest responds to more carbon dioxide [2012-07 experiment](#)
Exploring interdisciplinary collaboration [2011-11 exploring](#)
Extinct grass re-found [2020-04 grass](#)
extreme events
extreme droughts, temperatures and death in forests [2013-05 extreme](#)
extreme rain not a dampener for new flux tower [2013-05 rain](#)
impact on Australian ecosystems [2014-01 hot](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#), [2017-01 angry](#)
impact on national research infrastructure [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
role of forests and wetlands in diminishing extreme event impacts [2021-01 forests](#)
science of extreme events, TERN public briefing, Canberra [2014-01 improving](#)
TERN's capabilities to increase understanding and reduce impact of [2015-04 capabilities](#)
webinar [2021-12 looking](#)
see also cyclones; floods; heatwaves

Facelli, José M [2015-09 track](#)

Facilitating real research impact: TERN supports prestigious ARC Centres of Excellence

[2017-10 facilitating](#)

Facilitating reproducibility in ecosystem science analysis [2014-08 facilitating](#)

Falls Creek Alpine Resort, Vic. [2013-07 tall](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#)

Falster, Daniel [2016-03 open data](#)

FAO

collaboration with on ecosystem monitoring since 2016 [2020-07 collect](#)

Global Drylands assessment phase of the Global Forest Survey [2017-05 forests](#)

Global Symposium on Soil Organic Carbon [2017-04 soil](#)

using TERN to complete Oceania component of Global Forest Survey [2016-06 FAO](#)

farm advisers, instant access to localised soil information [2013-04 soil](#)

farm dams, contributing to biodiversity on farms [2020-06 SMART](#)

farm management, aerial imagery use, land-management decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11](#)

[satellite](#)

farm planning and monitoring, using NRM Spatial Hub data [2016-10 online](#)

farm productivity, boosting through addition of wildlife corridors, eucalypt woodlands [2017-04 farms](#)

farms, business case for trees on farms [2020-08 training](#)

Farrell, Mark [2017-09 sample](#)

Farrington, Rebecca [2019-12 systems](#)

fauna data, Three Parks Savanna Fire-effects Plot Network [2015-06 condition](#)

Fauna Survey Protocols for Australian Rangelands [2015-06 condition](#)

Fearn, Peter [2011-12 data](#), [2020-07 honey](#)

Federation of Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure capabilities to address Earth's grand challenges [2022-05 federation](#)

feral animals, management, Flinders Ranges [2014-02 experience](#)

feral cats

management by dingoes, in rangeland grazing operations [2014-11 mice](#)

predation activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)

predation and mammal extinctions, northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)

fertilisation, effect on soil function and carbon sequestration, managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)

Fest, Benedikt [2011-12 SuperSite](#)

#FieldWorkFail? Making the most of incomplete long-term datasets [2018-09 incomplete](#)

55 global superstars of space-borne data validation [2018-08 global](#)

Finding the lost forests of the drylands [2017-05 forests](#)

Finding the true holy grail of biological barometers [2019-06 barometers](#)

Finkel, Alan [2021-09 pillars](#)

Finlayson, Graeme [2019-04 shaping](#)

Finlayson, Max [2012-02 decisions](#)

Finn, Luke [2021-10 monitoring](#), [2022-12 treasure](#)

Finnish Environment Institute (SYKE) [2015-02 TERN](#)

fire carbon relationships [2018-09 sensitive](#)

long-term experiment, Wombat Forest, Vic. [2020-08 Wombat](#)

savanna SuperSite [2012-07 savanna](#)

fire characterisation, tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)

fire danger projections [2016-03 fire](#)

Fire danger rating today, tomorrow, in 2030, in 2070? [2016-03 fire](#)

fire ecology, and post-fire recovery [2020-04 Deakin](#)

Fire, giant eucalypts and the evolution of Australian forests [2012-11 fire](#)

fire history, data from over 750 TERN plots [2020-07 collect](#)

fire-information service, Top End, TERN infrastructure use [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
fire intensity
and environmental variables, tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
and frequency, Australian vegetation types [2012-11 Australian](#)
fire management
Australia's 'fire countries' [2014-01 managing](#)
ecologically appropriate, Kakadu National Park [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
ecologically appropriate and economically viable, Top End [2015-04 ecologically](#)
grassland curing measurements to aid [2015-01 green](#)
Indigenous know-how on savanna burning to be exported [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Indigenous practices, Great Western Woodlands, WA [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
integrated data for Top End fire risk planning [2018-09 sensitive](#)
savanna ecosystems [2013-07 NATT](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
TERN at Bushfire16 [2016-06 fire](#)
TERN infrastructure use, Top End [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2014-03 long-term](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
unsustainable, Kakadu National Park [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
fire mapping
Sentinel Hotspot Google Earth KML tool use [2014-01 watchful](#)
South Australia [2017-01 fire](#)
fire patterns determined by tropical summer monsoons, Australia [2012-11 Australian](#)
fire-prone Top End, management [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
fire risk assessment, TERN remote-sensing products assisting stakeholders [2012-11 helping](#)
fire-scar mapping, Top End [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
fire severity mapping
northern Australia [2012-12 building](#)
tropical savanna ecosystems [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
fire-spread maps, Litchfield National Park [2013-07 NATT](#)
fires, remote sensing of [2015-04 capabilities](#)
Firn, Jennifer [2019-06 barometers](#)
First meeting of all MSPN facilities [2011-11 first](#)
fish big data, using ecocloud [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
fish deaths, Murray Darling Basin [2020-01 Institute](#)
Fish River Station, NT, savanna-burning project [2012-11 savanna](#)
Fisher, Adrian [2016-10 drones](#)
Fisher, Diana [2012-09 wave](#)
Fisher, Joshua [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
Fisk, Claire [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Fitzroy River catchment, WA, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
550 ecosystem surveillance plots and counting [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
flame robin [2016-09 global](#)
Fletcherview Tropical Rangelands SuperSite, Burdekin region, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#)
flux equipment placed on James Cook University research station site [2020-05 update](#)
joins Critical Zone Observatory network as a satellite site [2021-03 paddock](#)
landscape-scale nutrient and sediment runoff [2021-08 TERN](#)
understanding of ecosystem function [2021-03 paddock](#)
Wambiana grazing trial [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
Flinders & Gilbert Agricultural Resources Study, north Qld [2014-03 improving](#)

Flinders Ranges

Bounceback Program, for feral animal control [2014-02 experience](#)
Southern, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
spidery wattle (*Acacia araneosa*) [2013-09 surveys](#), [2018-10 surveys](#)

Flinders University [2015-02 lasers](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)

Global Ecology Laboratory [2020-11 Global](#)
National Centre for Groundwater Research and Training [2017-08 Earth](#)
researchers [2011-12 wild](#), [2020-11 Global](#)

Flitton, Rick [2012-06 assessing](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#), [2015-12 catchment](#) flooding rains, and erratic greening, arid ecosystems [2014-01 erratic](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#) floods

Moreton Bay, Qld [2014-01 improving](#)
protecting national research infrastructure from [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
real-time rainfall prediction [2020-02 Centre](#)
visualisation tool use, Logan River catchment [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#),
[2014-05 collaborating](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#), [2014-10 photos](#)

flora documentation, Brookfield Conservation Park, SA [2020-10 botanists](#)

Flores-Moreno, Habacuc [2022-07 biomass](#)

Florin, Anna [2021-03 ARC](#)

flower-insect interactions, species diversity, desert ecosystems [2012-09 boom](#)
flowering, adaptive trends to climate change, donkey orchid [2012-09 plants](#)
flowering time patterns, climate effects, plant communities across six biomes [2022-07 research](#)

Fluorescence Auto-Measurement Equipment (FAME) sensors, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#)

Flux and supersite networks join forces to measure effects of logging [2012-08 flux](#)

Flux research infrastructure helps industry monitor agricultural soil carbon sequestration [2022-07 flux](#)

Flux towers help us understand Perth's declining watertables [2013-09 flux](#)

FLUXNET (global flux measuring network) [2012-12 millions](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2017-09 universal](#), [2020-06 OzFlux](#), [2022-03 flux](#)

Conference, Berkeley, CA, 2017, TERN presentations [2017-07 breathing](#)
land fluxes of greenhouse gases [2021-10 TERN](#)
significance of TERN's OzFlux data [2019-01 valuable](#)

TERN's OzFlux contributions to [2016-03 flux](#), [2017-07 breathing](#)

flying fox ecology, and Hendra virus [2020-03 environmental](#)

FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2012-09 many](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2015-12 Maes](#), [2016-09 possum](#)
acoustic sensors to measure dawn chorus during total eclipse [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)

KEON delegates visit [2014-12 TERN](#)

leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)

photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)

research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)

students hosted at [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)

tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)

see also Daintree Rainforest Observatory (SuperSite); Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite

Fontaine, Joe [2021-01 Butler](#)

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations *see* FAO

FoRCE (Forest Restoration and Climate Experiment) [2021-08 University](#)

Forest Education Foundation [2013-04 learners](#)

forest evolution, fire and giant eucalypts [2012-11 fire](#)
forest management
 biodiversity landscape approach, Tasmania [2019-08 Yee](#)
 fire, and ecological succession towards rainforest [2012-11 fire](#)
forest monitoring data, NSW, available via TERN [2022-07 forest](#)
Forest Research Institute (University of the Sunshine Coast) [2021-08 University](#)
forest soil greenhouse gas exchange, prescribed burn impacts [2015-06 impacts](#)
forest structure
 and function, NSW data accessible via TERN [2022-07 forest](#)
 detection from space [2012-07 detecting](#)
 DWEL terrestrial laser scanning use [2014-10 echidna](#)
ForestLAS toolkit [2014-06 value](#)
forestry policy and practice
 tall, wet eucalypt forests, Tas. [2012-08 research](#)
 TERN research improves [2014-11 forestry](#)
Forestry Tasmania [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2014-11 forestry](#), [2015-02 lasers](#)
forests
 below canopy laser scanning using drones [2020-08 training](#)
 biomass estimation using on-ground remote sensing [2018-11 forests](#)
 coupling forest canopy and atmosphere components in models that simulate ecosystem
 shifts in response to climate change [2022-03 novel](#)
 Earth's forests in 3D, using NASA's GEDI space-borne laser [2021-07 satellite](#)
 global analysis of distribution across dryland ecosystems, using TERN data [2017-05 forests](#)
 hydraulic traits and susceptibility to drought [2021-05 living](#)
 measurement of soil, tree and forest hydraulic conductance [2022-03 novel](#)
 mortality, during extreme droughts [2013-05 extreme](#)
 as nature's shock-absorbers [2021-01 forests](#)
 predicting forest health and mortality [2021-05 living](#)
 role of fallen tree, ecosystem models [2016-11 Buettel](#)
 role in lessening the impacts of extreme weather on natural and modified landscapes [2021-01 forests](#)
 vulnerability to drought, continental-scale assessment [2021-05 living](#)
Forests Survey Protocols *see* AusPlots Forests, Survey Protocols
Forsius, Martin [2015-02 TERN](#)
Fostering collaboration between governments [2014-04 fostering](#)
Foulkes, Jeff [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Foundation for Research on Biodiversity (FRB), France [2012-05 business](#)
Foundation for Rural & Regional Renewal [2014-11 National](#)
Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science [2014-07 foundations](#), [2014-09 get](#), [2015-04 Council](#), [2015-12 Council](#)
 development [2014-05 future](#)
 Highly Commended at IAP2 Australasia Core Value Awards [2015-12 Council](#)
 launched [2014-07 foundations](#)
 recommends creation of Ecosystem Science Council [2014-12 Council](#)
 steering committee and [2014-07 foundations](#)
Four states in the field at Chowilla [2012-02 four](#)
Fowlers Gap Research Station, integrated UAV Field Campaign [2016-10 drones](#)
Fox, Andy [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Fox, Ian [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2015-02 treasures](#), [2015-06 Pilbara](#)

Fox, Peter [2021-04 update](#)
 Fraction of Absorbed Photosynthetically Active Radiation (FAPAR), satellite-based estimates [2018-08 global](#)
 Fractional Green Cover [2016-03 satellite](#)
 France, plans to establish an ecosystem observatory [2017-10 observatory](#)
 Francis, Nikki [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2019-07 observatory](#), [2019-12 essential](#)
 Francis-Martin, Nikki [2022-12 treasure](#)
 Frank, Anke [2013-11 plot](#)
 Frankenberg, Christian [2020-01 prototype](#)
 French, Kris [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2013-03 where](#), [2014-07 foundations](#)
 French Island, Vic., new site in TERN OzFlux network [2021-10 French](#)
 freshwater ecology, focus of 2013 ACEAS Grand Workshop [2013-09 pressures](#)
 From creatures that live in mineral deposits to the poles, DNA barcoding matures and spreads [2012-02 creatures](#)
 From the ground up: a new way of seeing Australia's soils [2012-12 ground](#)
 From tall trees to high country, TERN infrastructure measures Victoria [2013-07 tall](#)
 fruit plantations, remote-sensed data to assist management [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
 Fuchs, David [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Fudan University [2021-04 predicting](#)
 fuel reduction burns
 Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide, citizen science photo monitoring [2013-11 smile](#)
 temperate forests, impact on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)
 to mitigate threats while maintaining biodiversity, WA [2021-01 Butler](#)
 Top End national parks [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 Full house for AusPlots training – and more to come [2012-02 full](#)
 FullCAM (Full Carbon Accounting Model) [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
 Fun and games meet research: valuing ecosystems through interactive games [2013-12 fun](#)
 functional ecology, building a global picture of plant ecological function [2021-07 building](#)
 Funding boost for TERN supported biomass and carbon measurement project [2015-04 funding](#)
 Furlan, Elise [2020-05 Canberra](#)
 Furlaud, James, post-fire data on forest fuel loads, Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
 Future ecosystem scientists get hands-on in the tropics [2013-11 future](#)
 Future planning makes sense for ecosystem science [2014-05 future](#)
 Fyfe, Sue [2019-12 Snowy](#)

G7 Group of Senior Officials on Global Research Infrastructures (GSO)
 encourages further development of GERI [2020-12 GERI](#)
 Gackle, Angela [2019-06 training](#)
 Gago, Xurxo [2016-10 drones](#)
 Gaia Resources [2011-10 surveys](#)
 Galway, Kylie [2019-12 Snowy](#), [2020-11 update](#)
 game development, economic values people hold for ecosystem services [2014-10 Moore](#)
 Gane, Michelle [2012-04 focus](#), [2013-04 learners](#)
 Gap filling an ecosystem monitoring network [2021-02 gap](#)
 Gardner, Janet [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
 Garretson, Sean [2021-09 Centre](#)
 Garrett, Geoff [2012-11 helping](#)

Gartmann, Alexandra [2014-11 National](#)
Gascoyne bioregion [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Gellie, Nick [2013-04 students](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2020-09 Kangaroo](#), [2021-10 reviewing](#)
Genes to Geoscience Research Centre (Macquarie University) [2016-06 Journal](#)
genetics, role in ecology [2011-09 despotic](#)
genomic research, non-human eDNA, ethical implications for Indigenous Australians [2021-03 ARC](#)
genomic sequencing, plant samples from the Pilbara, WA [2021-11 next-gen](#)
Gentle, Ian [2013-11 strategic](#), [2014-04 education](#)
GEO *see* Group on Earth Observations
Geo-Wiki tool [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2013-04 local](#), [2016-06 budding](#)
geological layer, and CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)
George Washington University, USA [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Geoscience Australia [2012-06 benefits](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)
as collaborator in Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2011-11 world](#), [2013-12 TERN](#),
[2014-11 National](#)
collecting priority data on Surface Reflectance (NBAR) [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Digital Earth Australia branch *see* Digital Earth Australia (DEA)
Digital Elevation Model products [2019-03 R package](#)
importance of NICRIS projects [2017-05 data](#)
mangrove monitoring maps [2018-06 mangrove](#)
Sentinel fire mapping [2014-01 watchful](#)
SPEDDEXES collaboration [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
time series enhanced data product of soil and exposed rock [2021-02 Earth](#)
GERI *see* Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure (GERI)
German Aerospace Centre (DLR), global vegetation health monitoring, Litchfield Savanna
Supersite [2021-11 verifying](#)
German Centre for Integrative Biodiversity Research (iDiv) [2013-09 beer](#), [2018-12](#)
[vegetation](#)
Get involved in forming the new Ecosystem Science Council! [2014-09 get](#)
Getting the measure of soil moisture in Australia [2021-10 getting](#)
Ghent, Darren [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
Ghent University, Belgium [2015-12 Maes](#), [2018-11 forests](#), [2020-06 trusted](#)
Ghost Trees (mixed media installation) [2020-02 ghost](#)
Gibbons, Phil, field-based learning for ANU undergraduates at Booderee National Park [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
Gibson Desert bioregion [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Gibson, Neil [2017-03 conserving](#)
gidyea (*Acacia georginaea*) [2013-11 plot](#)
Gifu University, Japan [2018-08 Top End](#)
Gilbert River catchment, Qld, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
Gillespie, Graeme [2015-04 ecologically](#)
Giltrap, Donna [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Gingin Banksia Woodland SuperSite, WA
biodiversity monitoring [2020-10 monitoring](#)
ecosystem productivity and stress monitoring infrastructure installed [2020-10 monitoring](#)
recharge, rainfall and evapotranspiration data [2021-08 students](#)
research, measurements, data and documentation of ecosystem threats [2020-05 Gingin](#)
SIF sensor installation [2020-01 prototype](#)

Gippsland Lakes, Vic., invasive marine pest species, survey [2020-07 Centre](#)

Glatz, Richard [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)

global biodiversity observation system [2019-11 biodiversity](#)

global biodiversity threats, grand challenges in [2020-11 Global](#)

global carbon, mapped using SMAP [2015-02 NASA](#)

global carbon budgets, estimates from scaled up virtual forest biomass measurements [2018-11 forests](#)

global carbon cycle, peatlands role [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)

global carbon dioxide concentrations, modelling, Australia's contribution to [2013-02 carbon](#)

global climate, TERN data used in space station study of [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)

global climate modelling, significance of Australian FluxNet data [2019-01 valuable](#)

Global Drylands Assessment phase of the Global Forest Survey [2016-06 FAO](#), [2017-05 forests](#)

Global Earth Observation System of Systems (GEOSS) [2015-12 vision](#), [2018-03 map](#)

Asia-Pacific Symposium, Kyoto, October 2018 [2018-11 Kyoto](#)

Global Ecology Laboratory (Flinders University), research and activities [2020-11 Global](#)

Global Ecosystem Dynamics Investigation (GEDI)

calibration and validation [2019-04 shaping](#)

space-borne laser instrument to measure the structure of Earth's tropical and temperate forests in high resolution and three dimensions [2018-08 laser](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)

global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)

Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure (GERI)

chair of governance board handed to TERN for six months [2020-09 update](#), [2020-10 TERN](#), [2020-12 GERI](#)

current participating Environmental Research Infrastructure (ERIs) in [2020-12 GERI](#)

function and change of indicator ecosystems across biomes [2021-10 TERN](#)

Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) signed by 6 continental observatories [2020-12 GERI](#)

Publishes scientific rationale how its federation of capabilities will address global grand challenges [2022-05 federation](#)

TERN's leadership role in [2020-10 TERN](#)

global ecosystem risk assessment [2016-09 global](#)

Global efforts to understand drought sensitivity [2017-01 global](#)

Global Environmental Research Infrastructure (GERI) *see* Global Ecosystem Research Infrastructure (GERI)

global forest cover, TERN data shows nearly 10 per cent increase, across dryland ecosystems [2017-05 forests](#)

Global Forest Observation Initiative (GFOI), Satellite Data Strategy [2011-11 continuity](#)

Global Forest Survey (UN FAO) [2017-05 forests](#)

Oceania component [2016-06 FAO](#)

global impact science [2015-12 supporting](#)

Global long-term research [2018-12 long-term](#)

Global Mangrove Watch (GMW) [2019-08 mangrove](#)

Global Positioning Systems (GPS), Australia's reliance on overseas [2014-06 safeguarding](#)

Global Symposium on Soil Organic Carbon (FAO) [2017-04 soil](#)

Global Vegetation Database [2014-12 creating](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)

Global Vegetation Project's open-access map, 60 Australian vegetation photos captured at TERN monitoring sites added to [2021-04 putting](#)

global warming, impact on tundra plants and animals [2013-08 Bogong](#)

GlobalSoilMap (digital soil map) [2013-12 TERN](#), [2017-04 soil](#)

Gold Coast City Council, monitoring change in beach conditions [2013-06 keep](#)
golden bandicoot (*Isodon auratus barrowensis*), translocation to Doole Island, WA [2021-09 Centre](#)
golden clover (*Trifolium aureum*) – Australia’s newest weed [2018-11 weed](#)
Goldfields Environmental Management Group [2013-10 western](#)
Goldfields–Esperance Development Commission (GEDC) [2013-10 western](#)
Goldfields Land and Sea Council [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
Goldfields Regional Survey sampling, WA [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
Gondwana Link [2013-07 agriculture](#)
Good, Megan, and Libby Rumpff launch new threatened woodland recovery plan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
Goodsite, Michael [2021-10 update](#)
Google Australia and New Zealand [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-03 where](#)
Google Crisis Response [2013-01 acorn](#)
Google Earth, as backdrop to Geo-Wiki maps [2013-04 local](#)
Google Earth Engine
delivers TERN’s Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2017-02 Google](#)
provides access to TERN’s actual evapotranspiration (AET) dataset [2021-08 actual](#)
to provide detailed satellite imagery about Australian landscapes [2012-11 using](#)
Google Earth Outreach [2013-01 acorn](#)
TERN collaboration with [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2012-12 building](#)
Goonderoo Reserve, Qld, TERN ecosystem surveillance plot sites [2019-07 observatory](#)
Gould, Elliot [2021-09 ecologists](#)
Goumas, Margarita, makes Parks Australia environmental data openly accessible [2014-07 Goumas](#)
A gourmet guide for koalas [2014-05 gourmet](#)
Government metadata delivery faster and easier [2011-09 government](#)
GovHack awards, open data from TERN and NCRIS partners recognised at [2016-11 open](#)
Goyder’s Line, agricultural land-use planning, TREND data use, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)
Grace, Annie [2019-06 training](#)
Grace, Peter [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2021-06 new](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#), [2022-07 flux](#)
Graetz, Dean [2015-09 track](#)
Graham, Andrew [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Graham, Scott [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Grains Research and Development Corporation (GRDC) [2012-07 evolution](#), [2012-10 app](#), [2013-04 soil](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)
Grant, Ian [2013-05 improving](#), [2015-01 green](#)
Grant, Mark [2014-06 evolution](#), [2018-11 Kyoto](#), [2022-03 update](#)
grape yields, early and accurate prediction [2014-11 early](#)
grass pollen monitoring [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
grasses
C3 and C4, mapping and monitoring pollen levels [2019-10 pollen](#)
exotic, re-discovered in Tasmania’s Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
grassland curing, improved measurements to aid fire management [2015-01 green](#)
grassland ecosystems, weeds and native plant biodiversity [2017-12 weeds](#)
grasslands, climate change impact on nutrient availability in managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
Gray, Mark [2011-12 data](#)

Gray, Sally [2018-09 Cape York](#)
 graziers, and researchers [2013-11 plot](#)
 grazing lands
 sediment and nutrient runoff, Fitzroy Catchment [2021-08 TERN](#)
 soil phosphorus status, Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
 grazing practices
 sustainable, Great Barrier Reef catchments [2021-08 TERN](#)
 Wambiana Grazing Trial, Charters Towers, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
 Great Barrier Reef
 comprehensive record of student data collected at Heron Island Research Station [2017-10 students](#)
 Live Learning Library [2017-10 students](#)
 Great Barrier Reef catchment
 model of pollutant loads entering the GBR lagoon [2013-09 integrating](#)
 TERN data assists government and industry-led sustainable grazing practices in GBR catchment [2021-08 TERN](#)
 Great Victoria Desert, Indigenous rangers [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 Great Western Woodlands [2013-10 sandplains](#)
 mapping vegetation condition for large regions [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
 Ngadju fire management [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
 Great Western Woodlands SuperSite, WA [2012-10 rangelands](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-03 conserving](#), [2017-09 universal](#), [2019-06 barometers](#)
 AusPlots Rangelands survey methodology training [2012-10 rangelands](#)
 biodiversity monitoring [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 Credo Station multi-purpose field studies centre [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 DroughtNet plots [2017-01 global](#), [2018-10 drought](#)
 ecosystem productivity and stress monitoring infrastructure installed [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 heatwave monitoring [2014-01 hot](#)
 leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)
 plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
 plot-based monitoring supports WA biological survey data [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
 predator activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 research and activities [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 SIF sensor installation [2020-01 prototype](#)
 study centre opened [2013-10 western](#)
 tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 Greater Impact Through Environmental Infrastructure: Celebrating the 10th Anniversary of NCRIS, Canberra, May 2017 [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
 Greater than the sum of its parts: TERN's synthetic power [2013-03 greater](#)
 green carpenter bee (*Xylocopa aerata*), ecosystem requirements, Kangaroo Island [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
 Green, Peter [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2015-01 long-term](#)
 Green Urban Futures, Environment Institute project [2022-03 Institute](#)
 greenhouse gas accounting
 agricultural sector, Australia and NZ [2020-03 investigating](#)
 from tropical savanna burning [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 national, TERN's role [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
 greenhouse gas concentrations, 2019 data [2020-03 environment](#)

Greening Australia [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#)
greenness index
phenology monitoring, alpine grasslands [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Greenville, Aaron [2012-09 boom](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-11 mice](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2022-12 night](#)
Griebel, Anne [2019-10 heat](#)
Griffith, Simon [2016-10 drones](#)
Griffith University [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2016-11 AEKOS](#)
Environmental Features Research Institute (EFRI) [2020-03 environmental](#)
manages Karawatha Forest, part of SEQ Peri-urban SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
researchers [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2012-09 looking](#)
Urban Research Program [2020-02 liveability](#)
Griffiths, Ian [2021-09 update](#)
gross primary productivity (GPP)
QA/QC, gap-filled datasets [2022-03 flux](#)
universal prediction model [2017-09 universal](#)
ground, air and satellite data for more meaningful ecosystem information [2016-10 drones](#)
Ground-Based Observations for Validation (GBOV) of Copernicus Global Land Products
[2019-08 Copernicus](#)
ground cover data
and dust storm forecasting [2014-01 windy](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
from NRM Spatial Hub, landholder use [2016-10 online](#)
ground cover monitoring for Australia project [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-08 working](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#)
groundwater, acidity, northern Australia [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
groundwater contamination, bioremediation [2020-07 Centre](#)
groundwater discharge by evaporation, estimating [2017-08 Earth](#)
groundwater recharge and falling watertables
Gingin, WA [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
Perth, OzFlux facility use [2013-09 flux](#)
groundwater science, and the CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)
groundwater studies, using TERN's ecosystem-observing infrastructure for [2017-08 Earth](#)
Group on Earth Observations (GEO) [2018-03 map](#)
Biodiversity Observation Network (GEO BON) [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
GEO Ministerial Summit, Canberra [2019-12 Snowy](#)
GEO Week 2019, Canberra [2019-12 systems](#)
Grover, Samantha [2019-10 counting](#), [2020-07 Centre](#)
Grundy, Mike [2011-11 world](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-12 ground](#), [2012-12 TERN](#), [2013-07 mapping](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-06 TERN](#), [2014-11 National](#), [2017-02 Google](#), [2017-04 soil](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-09 digital](#), [2022-03 soil](#)
Guerin, Greg [2012-09 plants](#), [2013-04 students](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2017-12 weeds](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2018-11 weed](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#), [2021-02 gap](#), [2022-08 vegetation](#)
Guerschman, Juan Pablo [2014-01 windy](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
Gulf Plains bioregion, AusPlots Rangelands survey [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
Gumley, Liam [2012-03 workshops](#)
Guru, Siddeswara [2012-04 focus](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
as co-chair of the Information Management Committee of ILTER [2021-11 update](#)

habitat monitoring, and carbon accounting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)

Haby, Nerissa [2014-10 quiet](#)
Hacker, Jorg [2014-06 value](#)
Hannigan, Ivan [2019-01 virtual](#), [2020-10 hot](#)
Harms, Kyle [2015-01 long-term](#)
Harry Butler Institute (Murdoch University), research and activities [2021-01 Butler](#)
Hart, Melissa [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Harvesting virtual forests [2018-11 forests](#)
Haughton, Ned [2018-07 stepping](#)
Hausch, Michael [2013-12 several](#)
Hausfeld, Jayden [2022-05 update](#)
Haverd, Vanessa [2012-12 special](#), [2021-02 update](#)
 annual Australian terrestrial carbon budget modelling [2016-10 Haverd](#)
 carbon and climate research [2013-02 carbon](#)
 a more accurate carbon budget for Australia [2013-01 accurate](#)
Hawkesbury Institute for the Environment [2012-07 experiment](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2019-10 heat](#)
 cofunds EucFACE experiment [2013-01 EucFACE](#)
 EucFACE experiment [2012-05 TERN](#)
 research activities and facilities [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Hayman, Peter [2012-08 TREND](#)
Hayward, Jodie [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Hayward, Matthew [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Healthy Waterways [2013-09 visualising](#)
Heard, Geoff [2022-03 citizen](#), [2022-03 TERN](#)
heat calls, and early development, passerine birds [2020-04 Deakin](#)
heat stress, reduction in irrigated crops [2020-03 investigating](#)
Heat tips forest from CO₂ sink to source [2019-10 heat](#)
heatwaves
 and admission of dogs to vets [2019-01 virtual](#)
 comparison between Europe, California and Australia [2017-01 angry](#)
 impact on arid zone birds [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
 impact on Australian ecosystems [2014-01 hot](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#), [2017-01 angry](#)
 impact on national research infrastructure [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 tree tolerance via sustained transpirational cooling and increased leaf thermal tolerance [2019-04 sweat](#)
Heckbert, Scott [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Hedges, Brock [2019-06 training](#)
Held, Alex [2011-11 continuity](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-11 helping](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2012-12 treasure](#), [2013-08 TERN](#), [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2015-04 funding](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 receives COSPAR Massey Award for outstanding contribution to space research [2021-02 update](#)
Helping stakeholders assess fire risk [2012-11 helping](#)
Helping to protect Australians from the dangers of bushfires [2021-07 helping](#)
Hemming, Kyle [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Hendra virus, and flying fox ecology [2020-03 environmental](#)
Henry, Beverley [2011-12 wild](#)
herbarium collections
 as sources of DNA [2021-11 next-gen](#)
 importance of [2015-04 Lepschi](#)

Hernandez-Santin, Lorna [2019-01 mine](#)
Hero, Jean-Marc [2012-09 looking](#)
Heron Island Research Station, Live Learning Library [2017-10 students](#)
Heupel, Michelle [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Hibbertia rufa species group [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
higher education
 reliance on TERN infrastructure and data products [2014-04 education](#)
 strategic future for [2013-11 strategic](#)
 turn to TERN for undergraduate curriculum [2013-11 universities](#)
 see also University *entries*
Hill, Bob [2013-11 strategic](#), [2014-04 education](#), [2022-03 Institute](#)
Hill, Steve, to join TERN Advisory Board [2022-08 update](#)
hillslope erosion
 monitoring and predicting to improve bushfire recovery [2020-04 erosion](#)
 risk areas, NSW [2020-04 erosion](#)
Hinko-Najera, Nina [2020-08 Aussie](#)
historical photos, to tell flood stories [2014-10 photos](#)
Hoar, Tim, builds international links in ecosystem data and modelling [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Hobbs, Richard, named Western Australian Scientist of the Year [2012-02 Hobbs](#)
Hodge, Jonathon , [2012-05 taking](#), [2012-10 coastal](#), [2013-01 new](#), [2013-06 keep](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
Hodgens, Pat [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Hodgson, Jess [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Hoffmann, Ary [2013-08 Bogong](#)
Hogan, Braedon [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Hokkaido University, Japan [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Holmes, Karen [2021-02 Earth](#)
Holper, Paul [2019-05 observing](#)
honey harvest, predicting using weather data and remote sensed vegetation data, WA [2020-07 honey](#)
hop bush
 narrow-leaf [2012-09 plants](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2018-09 data](#)
 sticky [2014-05 sample](#)
Hopkins, Anna [2020-09 Centre](#), [2022-08 living](#)
Hopper, Steve [2021-09 Centre](#)
horticultural crops, pollination using native stingless bees [2020-03 environmental](#)
hot countries, value of Australian FluxNet data for [2019-01 valuable](#)
Hot and hostile. The links between temperature, aggression and crime in Australia [2020-10 hot](#)
Hot on the trail of heatwaves [2014-01 hot](#)
How do we quantify Australia's ecosystem services? [2021-08 quantify](#)
How green is our grass? Improved measurements to aid fire management [2015-01 green](#)
How much has our landscape changed? And should we care? [2012-02 landscape](#)
Howard, Siân [2014-05 sample](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 use of Soils to Satellites to monitor wax biomarkers as climate indicators [2014-08 Howard](#)
Howard Springs OzFlux tower site, NT [2013-07 NATT](#), [2021-03 Howard](#)
 acidic groundwater and carbon leaching from terrestrial ecosystems [2014-03 plumbing](#),
 [2015-05 plumbing](#)
 climate and fire shape savannas [2021-03 Howard](#)
CO₂ fertilisation, trends [2021-03 Howard](#)

phenocam seasonal vegetation change [2016-06 smile](#)
pioneering research [2021-03 Howard](#)
Huete, Alfredo [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-03 phenology](#), [2016-06 budding](#), [2016-09 NSW](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-10 pollen](#), [2019-09 camera](#)
Hughes, Dale [2020-02 Centre](#)
Huijbers, Chantal [2016-11 AEKOS](#), [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-06 remote](#)
human behaviour, weather affects on [2020-10 hot](#)
Hume, Ruby [2022-03 Institute](#)
Hunt, John [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
soil carbon changes, dairy farms, NZ [2014-11 Hunt](#)
Hunter Valley Region, NRAR uses TERN's AET data to ensure compliant water usage [2022-05 TERN](#)
Hutchings, Finn [2015-03 AuScribe](#)
Hutchinson, Mike [2012-03 break](#), [2012-07 working](#)
Hutley, Lindsay [2014-01 connecting](#), [2014-01 hot](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#), [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#), [2021-03 Howard](#), [2021-11 verifying](#)
hydrological impacts of roads and linear infrastructure on water flow across the landscape [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Hyperion (sensor on board Earth Observing One (EO-1) satellite) [2012-12 treasure](#)
Hyperspectral imaging gets a makeover [2011-11 hyperspectral](#)

I spy: Enhanced camera network to track environmental change [2019-09 camera](#)
Ian Potter Foundation [2017-04 farms](#)
ICESAT Geoscience Laser Altimeter System [2016-03 satellite](#)
ICON Science (RMIT University) [2020-02 liveability](#)
Ideas and influence: how can scientific knowledge shape policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
ILTER (International Long-Term Ecological Research)
attends AusLTER Forum, Brisbane, November 2018 [2018-12 long-term](#)
Australian node (Aus-LTER) [2017-10 observatory](#)
East Asia Pacific regional chapter (ILTER-EAP) [2019-03 Asia](#)
East Asia-Pacific Regional Network Conference [2021-07 long-term](#)
joins field visit to Tumbarumba SuperSite [2019-12 Snowy](#)
long-term research forum [2018-12 long-term](#)
meeting
Chiloé Island, Chile, December 2014 [2015-02 TERN](#)
Nantes, France, October 2017 [2017-10 observatory](#)
Rome, Italy, September 2015 [2015-12 supporting](#)
South Korea, October 2013 [2013-10 TERN](#),
TERN collaborations with [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
towards a global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#)
Imagining a future: regional, self-determining, diverse, enduring [2012-08 imagining](#)
IMOS *see* Integrated Marine Observations System (IMOS)
The impact of climate change on South Australia's flora [2018-07 climate](#)
Impact of TERN publications assessed [2015-12 impact](#)
The impacts of fuel reduction burns on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)
Improved maps of available phosphorus for the state of Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
Improving access to national climate data [2013-05 improving](#)
Improving national capacity to manage coasts [2012-12 improving](#)
Improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)

incomplete long-term datasets, new modelling solution using MARSS [2018-09 incomplete](#)
Indian Space Research organisation (ISRO) [2018-08 laser](#)
Indigenous advocacy [2021-11 TERN](#)
Indigenous Australians
 eDNA and ethics [2021-03 ARC](#)
 fire management, Great Western Woodlands, WA [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
 new livelihoods from traditional lands in Arafura region [2012-05 new](#)
 TERN working towards inclusivity of traditional knowledge in its ecosystem database
 [2021-02 update](#)
Indigenous Biocultural Knowledge
 integrating with contemporary science for a healthy continent [2013-01 age-old](#)
 new website [2014-06 Indigenous](#)
 working group of ACEAS, wins Banksia Award [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
Indigenous know-how on savanna burning to be exported [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Indigenous Land Corporation [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#)
Indigenous rangers
 biodiversity data collection, Southern Tanami IPA [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 knowledge exchange and skills training [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 savanna fire management, West Arnhem Land [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 training for SWATT resampling, Birriliburu Indigenous Protected Area [2021-06 update](#)
Indonesia, peatland restoration and monitoring, Kalimantan [2019-10 counting](#)
Indonesia's Center for Agricultural Land Resources Research and Development (ICALRRD)
 [2013-12 TERN](#)
industry engagement, investment in TERN delivers for Australian industry [2015-09](#)
 [investment](#)
infectious zoonotic diseases
 and environmental change [2020-03 update](#)
 predicting animal to human virus transmission risk periods [2020-03 environmental](#)
insect specimens, collected by light trap, PNG [2019-09 rainforest](#)
Institute for Applied Ecology (IAE) (University of Canberra), research and activities [2020-05](#)
 [Canberra](#)
Institute for Land, Water and Society (ILWS) (Charles Sturt University), research and
 activities [2020-01 Institute](#)
INTECOL (International Congress of Ecology), Beijing, China, August 2017 [2017-10](#)
 [observatory](#)
integrated Carbon Observation System (ICOS) [2020-06 update](#)
 2020 science conference [2020-09 update](#)
 schools-based air monitoring network [2021-09 Sydney](#)
integrated catchment planning [2011-09 despotic](#)
integrated data assets for better reporting, EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
“Integrated Earth 2023”: save the date and take the survey [2022-12 Integrated](#), [2022-12](#)
 [update](#)
Integrated Marine Observations System (IMOS) [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#), [2015-12 vision](#),
 [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
 ACEF partnership with [2012-12 improving](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
 data infrastructure provision [2013-06 data](#)
 environmental data assets available via EcoAssets [2022-08 streamlined](#)
 improving understanding of extreme coastal events [2014-01 improving](#)
 protecting infrastructure from extreme climatic conditions [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 role in EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)

TERN links to [2013-02 refocus](#)
 Integrating plot-based ecological data in Australia: a semantic approach [2019-09 integrating](#)
 Integrating research gives the grounds for healthy catchments [2013-09 integrating](#)
 Interested in time-series LiDAR data? We want to hear from you [2021-05 interested](#)
 Intergovernmental Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) [2013-02 refocus](#)
 Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) [2015-12 vision](#)
 Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia (IBRA) [2018-03 map](#)
 International Barcode of Life (IBOL) Conference, Fourth, University of Adelaide, Nov-Dec 2011 [2011-08 barcode](#), [2012-02 creatures](#)
 international collaborations and cooperation [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2013-09 beer](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#), [2013-12 TERN](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2015-02 TERN](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2017-10 observatory](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
 International data recognition sought for TERN [2021-05 international](#)
 International Ecology School, Seoul, South Korea, potential Queensland ecology field sites that may host students [2019-03 Asia](#)
 International environmental change research enabled by TERN [2021-06 international](#)
 International Geosphere-Biosphere Program (IGBP) [2014-03 northern](#)
 International Gravity Observatory [2017-08 Earth](#)
 International Long-Term Ecological Research *see* ILTER
 International Tundra Experiment [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#)
 International Union for the Conservation of Nature *see* IUCN
 international visitors [2014-12 TERN](#)
 INTERSECT [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 introduced species
 implications of golden clover for native biodiversity [2018-11 weed](#)
 occurrences, terrestrial and marine ecoregions, summary data [2022-08 streamlined](#)
 Investigating carbon, water and energy fluxes in agricultural systems of Australia and New Zealand [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Investment in TERN delivers for Australian industry [2015-09 investment](#)
 Investment proposal for a national predictive research infrastructure [2020-11 investment](#)
 Ip, Alex [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 Ironstone, Kelvin [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 irrigated cropping, and reduced pasture/crop heat stress [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Irvine, Kate [2019-06 training](#), [2020-11 ESAus20](#), [2022-08 web-based](#)
 Community training in TERN's *Fauna Monitoring Protocols* [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
 Isaac, Peter [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#), [2017-07 breathing](#)
 Ishida, Yoko [2014-03 hives](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
 'Island Songs' daily radio show [2017-05 sound](#)
 It's a long way to the top if you wanna survey Cape York [2018-09 Cape York](#)
 IUCN Commission on Ecosystem Management [2018-06 mangrove](#)
 IUCN Red List of Ecosystems [2013-12 collaborative](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#)
 ecosystem risk assessment of mountain ash forests [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-01 virtual](#)
 global ecosystem risk assessment protocol [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-03 greater](#)

 Jacklyn, Peter, uses TERN infrastructure for fire mapping across the Top End [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)

jacky winters (*Microeca fascinans*), impact of extreme heat on [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
 Jagadish, Chenupatti [2014-07 foundations](#)
 James Cook University [2020-01 Institute](#)
 Centre for Tropical Biodiversity and Climate Change [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 Centre for Tropical Environmental and Sustainability Science (TESS) [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Daintree Rainforest Observatory (JCU-DRO) [2016-09 possum](#)
 Fletcher River Research Station (SuperSite) [2020-05 update](#), [2021-03 paddock](#)
 international collaboration [2015-12 vision](#)
 jointly manages FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 leads TERN's Multi-Scale Plot Network (MSPN) [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 management of northern coastal catchments [2014-03 integrated](#)
 researchers [2011-09 despotic](#), [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2020-07 effective](#), [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-09 control](#)
 trains ecosystem scientists at Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite [2021-11 tour](#)
 James Tizard Memorial Prize for e-research [2011-12 e-research](#)
 Japan Aerospace Exploration Agency (JAXA), Kyoto and Carbon (K&C) initiative [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Global Mangrove Watch project [2018-06 mangrove](#)
 vegetation height and structure monitoring [2012-07 detecting](#)
 Japan Long-Term Ecological Research (JALTER) [2015-12 supporting](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
 Japanese Advanced Land Observing Satellite (ALOS) [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Jervis Bay Booderee National Park Plot Network [2013-11 plot](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#)
 Jet Propulsion Laboratory (JPL)
 data sharing with [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
 Earth Science Division [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
 importance of synthesis centres in understanding ecological functions [2013-02 access](#)
 releases new satellite called SMAP to measure soil moisture [2015-02 NASA](#)
 Johnson, Chris, Australian Ecology Research Award lecturer, on causes of mammal declines and extinctions in Australia [2012-09 AERA](#)
 Joint Remote Sensing Research Program (JRSRP) [2012-07 detecting](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2016-03 satellite](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2018-08 laser](#), [2018-12 dust](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2019-06 remote](#)
 Jones, Megan [2020-09 Centre](#)
 Jones, Steve [2017-06 map](#)
Journal of Ecology honours eminent ecologist and TERN Advisory Board member [2016-06 Journal](#)
 journals represented in TERN publications [2019-03 publications](#)
 Joyce, Karen [2013-11 universities](#)
 Joyce, Lizzy [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Just part of the picture: camera traps reveal biodiversity at high-tech ecosystem observatories [2017-09 camera](#)

Kakadu National Park
 extreme fires effect on savannas [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 five-yearly survey [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 impact of sea level rise on Kakadu wetlands [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)
 improved park management [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
 and Ranger uranium mine rehabilitation [2019-01 mine](#)

Kakadu National Park Traditional Owners [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Kakadu region, tracking past rainfall using nutshells from Madjedbebe rock shelter [2021-03 ARC](#)
Kalatha Giant Tree Boardwalk, near Healesville, Vic. [2013-07 tall](#)
kangaroo counting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
Kangaroo Island
 monitoring the impacts of bushfires on soils [2021-10 monitoring](#)
 post-bushfire surveys to track ecosystem recovery [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
 summary of TERN plots on [2020-09 Kangaroo](#), [2021-10 monitoring](#)
Kangaroo Island dunnart (*Sminthopsis aitkeni*), ecosystem requirements [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Kangaroo Island Land for Wildlife [2020-09 Kangaroo](#)
Karan, Mirko [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2016-11 tea](#)
Karawatha Forest Park, Qld [2012-09 looking](#), [2013-08 TERN](#), [2014-10 armchair](#), [2014-10 echidna](#)
Karijini National Park, WA, AusPlot ecosystem monitoring site [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Karsdorp, Wilma [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
Keck Institute for Space Studies (KISS) [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
Keep watch on coasts from your office chair [2013-06 keep](#)
Keith, David [2012-09 understanding](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#), [2016-09 NSW](#)
 receives Australian Ecology Research Award [2013-12 collaborative](#)
Keith, Heather [2014-12 research](#)
Kelly, Dione [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Keninger, Lucy [2011-11 exploring](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
Kessner, Vince [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Khuyen, Kim [2019-06 training](#)
Kidnie, Susan [2015-01 green](#)
Kim, Eun-Shik [2013-10 TERN](#)
Kim, Hyun-Seok [2022-08 update](#)
King, Edward [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
king tides, impact on coastal ecosystems [2014-01 improving](#)
Kirschbaum, Miko [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Kitchen, Mark [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
Kitching, Roger [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
KiwiFlux [2014-11 Hunt](#)
Kloppers, Gabrielle [2013-11 future](#)
koalas
 habitat mapping, high-resolution spectroscopy data use [2014-05 gourmet](#)
 habitat prediction under future climate patterns [2020-11 Global](#)
 population decline, NSW and Qld [2012-09 analysis](#)
 population monitoring, spot assessment technique using droppings, Karawatha Forest Park, Qld [2012-09 looking](#)
 regional population dynamics [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
Koeleria macrantha, re-discovered in Tasmania's Midlands after nearly 180 years [2020-04 grass](#)
Koerber, Georgia [2014-01 TERN](#), [2019-06 training](#)
Kohler, Jamie [2019-06 training](#)
Konijin, Jacco [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, SA
 long-term study by University of Adelaide students of regeneration of natural vegetation

[2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#)
 Kopuatai Bog, NZ, OzFlux site [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
 Korea Ecological Observatory Network (KEON) [2014-12 TERN](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2017-09 Korea](#)
 Korean delegation, TERN hosts [2014-12 TERN](#)
 Korean Long-Term Ecological Research Network (KLTERN) [2014-12 TERN](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)
 Kowal, Emma [2021-03 ARC](#)
 Kraehe, Annie [2019-06 training](#)
 Krisianski, Sean [2020-08 training](#)
 Krockenberger, Andrew [2016-09 possum](#)
 Kutsch, Werner [2021-09 Sydney](#)
 Kutt, Alex [2012-09 wave](#), [2015-06 condition](#)
 Kwon, Ohseok [2014-12 TERN](#), [2017-09 Korea](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)
 ‘Kyoto Statement’ on Asia-Pacific actions on SDGs [2018-11 Kyoto](#)
 Kyungpook National University [2014-12 TERN](#)
 Ecological Entomology Library, South Korea, signs MoU with TERN [2017-09 Korea](#)

La Trobe University
 post-graduate research [2013-11 students](#)
 Research Centre for Applied Alpine Ecology [2017-06 decades](#), [2021-04 Research](#)
 researchers [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2015-01 long-term](#)
 Laity, Tania [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-06 new](#)
 LAMPS lights TERN’s way [2011-09 LAMPS](#)
 land-atmosphere energy, carbon and water exchange micro-meteorological data from 33
 TERN-supported flux stations [2022-03 flux](#)
 land management
 aerial imagery use, farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
 AusCover long-term satellite data for [2012-12 building](#), [2015-09 satellite](#)
 carbon economy and biodiversity [2012-07 carbon](#)
 hillslope erosion risk map applications [2020-04 erosion](#)
 Indigenous know-how on burning savannas to be exported to Timor and Papua New
 Guinea [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 intensity, impact on carbon stocks and flows, plant water use and heat stress [2020-03](#)
 [investigating](#)
 outcomes, improving [2012-08 working](#), [2018-12 dust](#)
 practices, and hillslope erosion monitoring [2020-04 erosion](#)
 land managers
 evaluating the risk of plants and animals to extreme events [2021-01 forests](#)
 instant access to localised soil information [2013-04 soil](#)
 land restoration, active restoration to improve soil condition and plant and animal diversity
 [2012-12 restoration](#)
 land surface, effect of changes in on the climate [2012-07 working](#)
 land surface models (LSMs), improving the performance of [2018-07 stepping](#)
 land surface phenology [2015-03 phenology](#)
 land use, “will European land use devastate Australia’s unique biodiversity” - debate [2012-02](#)
 [landscape](#), [2012-04 romantic](#)
 land-use change, affect on water resources and greenhouse-gas exchange, NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
 land-use planning, TREND data, primary production areas, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)
 Landcare Research New Zealand [2014-11 Hunt](#)

purpose and research activities [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
 landholders, ground cover data use, from NRM Spatial Hub [2016-10 online](#)
 landscape assessment
 NASA shuttle mapping, Top End with an eye to agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
 see also AusCover; Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia
 Landscape Context Planning System, integrating landscape ecology into forest management
[2019-08 Yee](#)
 Landscape Data Visualiser [2018-12 landscape](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)
 landscape monitoring, as part of multi-scaled approach to effective ecosystem monitoring
[2020-07 effective](#)
 Lang, Peter [2020-10 botanists](#)
 Langenheim, Nano [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
 Langley, Margaret [2013-10 sandplains](#)
 Langlois, Tim [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 Lasers, drones and tree climbers measuring Tassie's World Heritage forests [2015-02 lasers](#)
 Lateral Economics, report on cost-benefit analysis of national research infrastructure [2022-03 update](#)
 Latz, Peter [2011-12 wild](#)
 Laubach, Johannes [2019-11 Manaaki](#), [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 Laughlin, Daniel [2021-04 putting](#)
 Laurance, Bill [2019-09 Centre](#)
 Laurance, Susan [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#)
 Law, Brad [2022-07 forest](#)
 Lawes, Michael [2013-02 TERN](#)
 le Roux, Xavier [2012-05 business](#)
 Leadbeater's possum [2015-12 vision](#), [2016-09 global](#)
 Leaf Area Index (LAI)
 researcher use, TERN poll [2030-03 leaf](#)
 satellite-based estimates [2018-08 global](#)
 leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits, from seven TERN SuperSites [2018-09 data](#)
 leaf size, changes in [2013-04 students](#)
 leaf trait data from South Australia's Mt Lofty Ranges [2018-09 data](#)
 leaf traits, as predictor of plant responses to environmental change [2019-06 barometers](#)
 Leaf waxes paint picture of past to inform future [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 Learners of all kinds roll up their sleeves for work at supersites [2013-04 learners](#)
 Learning from change [2019-03 learning](#)
 Lee, Hun-Bok [2022-08 update](#)
 Lee, Serena [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 Leedman, Ashley [2021-07 threatened](#)
 Leicester University [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
 Leitch, Emrys [2012-06 assessing](#), [2013-07 AusPlots](#), [2013-09 surveys](#), [2014-03 survey](#),
[2015-06 condition](#), [2015-12 catchment](#), [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2020-10 botanists](#),
[2021-04 putting](#)
 Lemetre, Christophe [2019-11 drug](#)
 Leopold, Matthias [2022-05 CZO](#)
 Lepschi, Brendan [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
 Lerebourg, Christophe [2019-08 Copernicus](#), [2021-11 verifying](#)
 lesser hair-footed dunnarta, interaction with wolf spiders, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)
 Lesslie, Robert George [2012-08 working](#)

obituary [214-04 Lesslie](#)
Leuning, Ray, obituary [2016-03 Leuning](#)
Lewis, Adam [2017-05 data](#), [2021-02 Earth](#)
Lewis, Megan [2017-01 fire](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#), [2021-08 update](#)
Leys, John [2014-01 windy](#)
L'Herpinier. Kiara [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
Li, Jinquan [2021-04 predicting](#)
LIDAR data
ForestLAS toolkit [2014-06 value](#)
ground-based, native forest plots, NSW [2022-07 forest](#)
point data cloud [2020-02 ghost](#)
time-series data collection, survey [2021-05 interested](#)
to assess vegetation biomass, carbon inventory and ecosystem monitoring [2015-04 funding](#)
used for visual component of *Ghost Trees* [2020-02 ghost](#)
Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2014-06 value](#)
Liddell, Mike [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2012-09 many](#), [2012-10 bridging](#), [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2014-12 TERN](#), [2016-09 possum](#), [2017-09 camera](#), [2021-11 tour](#), [2022-05 long-term](#)
visits CERN [2015-02 TERN](#)
LifeWatch ERIC [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Like a plant after rain, TERN–NEON partnership blossoms [2013-08 like](#)
sime deficiencies in agricultural soils [2022-03 Institute](#)
Lin, Hua [2021-01 forests](#)
Lincoln University, NZ
Ashley Dene Research and Development Station [2020-11 Ashley](#)
researchers [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Lindenmayer, David [2012-07 standardising](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-02 landmark](#),
[2014-02 wake-up](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2017-04 farms](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
finalist in 2011's Eureka Awards [2011-09 Eureka](#)
linear infrastructure, impact on flow and distribution of water [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Lintermans, Mark [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Listen up: new technologies for sound biodiversity monitoring [2017-05 sound](#)
Litchfield National Park
development as new site in Australian SuperSite Network [2012-07 savanna](#)
fire management [2013-07 NATT](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#)
five-yearly survey [2013-05 collaborative](#)
Litchfield Savanna SuperSite, NT [2012-06 ASN](#), [2014-01 connecting](#)
as global Earth observation environmental monitoring superstar [2021-11 verifying](#)
Australian ingenuity to overcome fire, heat and humidity [2021-11 verifying](#)
Charles Darwin University student training in field work and remote sensing [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 universities](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
flux tower installed [2014-03 hives](#)
global vegetation health monitoring [2021-11 verifying](#)
sensitive sensors survive bushfires [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
to explain relationship between fire and carbon [2012-07 savanna](#)
vegetation structure and fire dynamics [2013-07 NATT](#)
water stress in Australian forests [2017-11 Peters](#)
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

Little Sandy Desert bioregion [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Live Learning Library (repository of ecological information from The University of Queensland's Heron Island Research Station) [2017-10 students](#)
Liveability for all on our urban fringes [2020-02 liveability](#)
Living labs on Top End grazing land [2015-09 living](#)
Living on the edge: a continental-scale assessment of forest vulnerability to drought [2021-05 living](#)
Living Planet Index [2018-06 threatened](#)
Living soils in agriculture [2022-08 living](#)
Llewellyn, Lyndon [2017-05 data](#)
local communities, sustainable development goals [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Local knowledge builds better maps [2013-04 local](#)
Locke, John [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
Loescher, Hank [2016-03 global](#)
Logan River catchment floods
 historical photo use [2014-10 photos](#)
 visualisation tool use [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#)
Lohr, Cheryl [2021-09 Centre](#)
London calling: TERN's Earth observation infrastructure on the global stage [2017-04 London](#)
Long, Bill [2013-04 soil](#)
Long, Suzanne [2014-06 evolution](#)
Long, Zareth [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
long-haired rat (*Rattus villosissimus*), boom-and-bust nature, Simpson Desert [2012-09 boom](#)
long-nosed bandicoot (*Perameles nasuta*) [2013-11 plot](#)
Long-term Australian Multi-scale Plot Scheme [2011-09 Eureka](#)
 coordinates sub-facilities - AusPlots, LTERN and ASN [2011-09 LAMPS](#)
 first meeting of all MSPN facilities [2011-11 first](#)
 see also Multi-scale Plot Network (MSPN)
Long-term desert ecology data now openly-available through diverse TERN data infrastructure [2016-03 desert](#)
long-term ecological research
 AusLTER Forum, 2018 [2018-12 long-term](#)
 in Australia, survey results [2021-07 long-term](#)
 plot by plot, research becomes part of the social landscape [2013-11 plot](#)
 regeneration of natural arid zone vegetation, Koonamore Vegetation Reserve, SA [2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#)
Long Term Ecological Research Network (LTERN) [2011-09 LAMPS](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 Adelaide office, launches TREND website [2011-10 science](#)
 alpine ecosystems [2012-12 MSPN](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2014-07 Derrick](#), [2017-06 decades](#)
ANU researcher uses monitoring sites to inspire students [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
community education [2013-11 plot](#)
Data Portal [2016-03 desert](#)
helps develop Red List of Ecosystems protocols and criteria [2015-12 vision](#)
as key to sustainable land management in northern Australia [2014-03 modelling](#)
key to sustainable land management in northern Australia [2014-03 long-term](#)
Mallee Plot Network, ecosystem dynamics studies [2012-09 understanding](#)
mountain ash forests of Victoria's highlands at risk of collapse [2014-12 research](#)
post-graduate research assistance in [2013-11 plot](#)

publications catalogued [2013-06 LTERN](#)
 publishes *Biodiversity and Environmental Change: Monitoring, Challenges and Direction* [2015-04 biodiversity](#), [2016-09 global](#)
 publishes *Policy Handbook* [2015-04 biodiversity](#)
 Simpson Desert sites [2014-05 sample](#)
 standardising long-term monitoring of environmental carbon [2012-07 standardising](#)
 tropical forest diversity driven by early life-cycle plant development [2015-01 long-term](#)
see also specific LTERN plot networks, e.g. Jervis Bay Booderee National Park Plot Network
 Long-term flux data reveals role of ecosystems in climate change management [2022-05 long-term](#)
 Long-term Plan for Australian Ecosystem Science *see Foundations for the future: a long-term plan for Australian ecosystem science*
 long-term research
 in Australia [2018-12 long-term](#)
 forum [2018-12 long-term](#)
 Long-term research infrastructure facilitates groundbreaking rainforest study [2015-01 long-term](#)
 Long-term satellite data for natural resource and land-management [2015-09 satellite](#)
 long-tongued striped possum (*Dactylopsila trivirgata*) [2016-09 possum](#)
 Longreach Pastoral College, Mitchell Grasslands ecosystem observatory [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 Looking at poo to monitor koala populations [2012-09 looking](#)
 Looking back at TERN's 2021 webinars [2021-12 looking](#)
 Loughborough University, UK [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
 Louisiana State University [2015-01 long-term](#)
 Low, Bill [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 Low Ecological Services [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 Lowe, Andy (Andrew) [2011-10 data](#), [2012-06 share](#), [2012-09 AEKOS](#), [2012-10 discovering](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 refocus](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-11 open](#), [2017-12 weeds](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2021-10 update](#)
 Building a global picture of plant ecological function [2021-07 building](#)
 Cost-effective method of environmental DNA profiling of soil [2021-09 soil](#)
 How do we quantify Australia's ecosystem services? [2021-08 quantify](#)
 Lower South East South Australia, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
 LTERN *see* Long Term Ecological Research Network
 Lucas, Richard [2012-07 detecting](#), [2016-03 satellite](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 lucerne, as a means of reducing carbon and nitrogen losses from farms, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 lucerne grazing versus cut-and-carry management, nitrogen and carbon losses, agricultural systems, NZ [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
 Lucieer, Arko [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2015-02 lasers](#), [2016-10 drones](#)
 Luskin, Matthew [2022-08 observing](#)
 Luxton, Sarah [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
 Lymburner, Leo [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 Lynch, Mervyn [2011-11 hyperspectral](#), [2012-03 workshops](#)
 Lyon, Pete [2017-05 data](#)

 Ma, Xuanlong [2016-12 drought](#)
 Maass, Manuel [2015-02 TERN](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)
 Macdonald, Ben [2021-10 getting](#)

Macdonald, Christina [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2019-06 training](#)
 Macfarlane, Craig [2018-10 drought](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 MacGillivray, Fran [2013-04 students](#)
 MacGregor, Chris [2016-09 Booderee](#)
 Mackenzie, Donald ‘DJ’ [2014-10 photos](#)
 real-time flood visualisation tool to assist Logan River residents [2014-07 Mackenzie](#)
 Macquarie University
 climate refugia collaborative study [2015-04 climate](#)
 eMAST hosted at [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2013-09 beer](#)
 Genes to Geoscience Research Centre [2016-06 Journal](#)
 industry collaboration [2014-11 early](#)
 international collaboration [2015-12 vision](#)
 post-graduate research [2022-07 research](#)
 researchers [2012-07 working](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2016-03 open data](#),
 [2016-10 drones](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2017-09 universal](#), [2019-05 birds eggs](#), [2019-10 pollen](#),
 [2020-08 Aussie](#), [2020-10 hot](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 use TERN infrastructure, data and research techniques in undergraduate course curriculum
 [2013-11 universities](#)
 Maes, Wouter, water-use efficiency of single plants and entire ecosystems [2015-12 Maes](#)
 Mahuika, Jenny [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
 Maier, Stefan [2012-11 mapping](#), [2012-11 savanna](#), [2013-07 NATT](#), [2013-11 universities](#),
 [2017-02 Edwards](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2018-09 sensitive](#), [2021-11 verifying](#)
 Making farms “more profitable in every sense” [2017-04 farms](#)
 Malcolm, Jazmin [2022-05 update](#)
 Malenovsky, Zbyněk [2020-01 prototype](#)
 Malik, Arif [2019-04 shaping](#)
 Mallee ecosystems, research, measurements and data, Calperum Mallee SuperSite, SA [2020-11 Calperum](#)
 Mallee Plot Network, south-west NSW, ecosystem dynamics over the long term [2012-09 understanding](#)
 Mallee vegetation
 recovery from 2014 bushfires [2020-11 Calperum](#)
 response to rainfall events when they arrive [2020-11 Calperum](#)
 Malone, Brendan [2021-09 accessing](#)
 Malthus, Tim [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 mammal extinctions
 causes, Australia [2012-09 AERA](#)
 northern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
 Manaaki Whenua – Landcare Research, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 purpose and research activities [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
 Managing data volume and diversity: ASN’s data portal [2012-10 managing](#)
 Managing the land of bushfires: Australia’s twenty different “fire countries” [2014-01 managing](#)
 mangrove data, to inform national and global policy [2019-07 share](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 mangrove dieback, Australia’s northern coast [2018-06 mangrove](#)
 mangrove ecosystems, national maps reveal change since 80s [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 mangrove observing system [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2019-07 share](#)
 Manwurrk Rangers [2014-02 wake-up](#)
 Many hands make light work at Robson Creek [2012-09 many](#)

map validation, Geo-Wiki System use [2013-04 local](#)
Mapping fire severity in tropical savannas [2012-11 mapping](#)
Mapping the Top End with an eye to agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
Marais, Zara [2020-08 training](#)
Marchin, Renée, snow loss impact on alpine grasslands [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Mariette, Mylene [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Marine Ecology Masters students (University of Western Australia), ecocloud to teach data analysis techniques [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
marine resources dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
Marnes, Malory [2019-01 mine](#)
Maron, Martine [2011-09 despotic](#)
MARSS (multivariate autoregressive state-space) models, allows users to investigate incomplete datasets caused by missing values [2018-09 incomplete](#)
Marshall, Andy [2021-08 University](#)
Martin, Danni [2015-01 green](#)
Martin Luther University Halle-Wittenberg (MLU) [2018-12 vegetation](#)
Martin, Sheridan [2014-12 practical](#)
Martin-Forés, Irene [2017-12 weeds](#), [2020-11 researcher](#)
Marxan conservation planning software, and animal tracking [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
Maslen, Mike [2014-08 national](#)
Mason, Kathy [2022-03 update](#)
Max Planck Institute for Biogeochemistry, Leipzig, Germany [2013-09 beer](#)
May, Lord Robert (Bob) [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 refocus](#), [2013-02 two](#), [2020-05 update](#)
Mayakaduwege, Sonia [2021-10 monitoring](#)
McAlpine, Clive [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2012-09 analysis](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
McArthur Forest Fire Danger Index (FFDI) [2016-03 fire](#)
MCAS-S Data Download Tool [2014-04 fostering](#), [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
McBratney, Alex [2021-08 update](#)
McBurnie, Lachie [2013-07 tall](#)
McCallum, Kimberley [2013-04 students](#)
McDonald, Kyle [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
McDowell, Bill [2016-03 global](#)
McGrath, James [2020-02 ghost](#)
McInerney, Francesca (Cesca) [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-08 Howard](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
McJannet, David [2013-08 cosmic](#)
McKay, Lindley [2013-05 collaborative](#)
McKenzie, Iain [2012-11 helping](#)
McKirdy, Simon [2021-01 Butler](#)
McLeod, Steve [2016-10 drones](#)
McPherson, Hannah [2015-12 catchment](#)
McVicar, Tim [2021-08 actual](#), [2022-05 TERN](#)
Measuring our breathing planet [2017-07 breathing](#)
Measuring vegetation status by photography [2014-10 measuring](#)
Meat and Livestock Australia (MLA) [2014-02 experience](#), [2016-10 online](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
medical resources dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
Medlyn, Belinda, Chair, TERN Science Advisory Committee [2021-08 update](#)
Michener, Bill [2015-06 DataONE](#)
Medek, Danielle [2013-11 students](#)

Medlyn, Belinda [2012-03 break](#)
Meissner, Rachel [2013-10 sandplains](#), [2015-02 treasures](#)
Melaleuca forests, carbon sequestration [2019-10 heat](#)
Melbourne Science Hackfest [2016-03 hackathon](#)
Mellar, Tanya [2015-12 catchment](#)
Menzel, Paul [2012-03 workshops](#)
mesopredator release hypothesis [2014-11 mice](#)
Metadata for Australia's ecological plot data [2012-12 accessing](#)
metagenomics [2014-08 creating](#)
Metcalf, Dan [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2014-01 science](#), [2021-11 delivering](#), [2022-05 update](#),
[2022-08 update](#)
methane fluxes, saltmarsh ecosystem, French Island, Vic. [2021-10 French](#)
Metternicht, Graciela [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2019-07 share](#)
Meyer, Wayne [2012-08 imagining](#), [2014-01 TERN](#), [2020-11 Calperum](#), [2022-05 CZO](#)
Michaels, Christine Ellis [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Michener, Bill [2012-05 today](#), [2012-08 eco-informatics](#), [2015-06 DataONE](#)
Miech, Ellen, Proteaceae declines on Western Australian islands [2016-12 Miech](#)
Mikaloff Fletcher, Sara [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
Miles, Steven [2017-06 map](#)
Millennium Ecosystem Assessment [2013-02 refocus](#)
Miller, Adam [2021-04 Research](#)
Millions of bits of data paint a global picture of changing climate [2012-12 millions](#)
Millstream Chichester National Park, AusPlot ecosystem monitoring site [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Milne, Peter [2015-12 catchment](#)
Milne, Sue [2015-12 catchment](#)
mine closure and relinquishment [2021-01 Butler](#)
mine rehabilitation assessments, monitoring protocol, Ranger uranium mine [2019-01 mine](#)
mineral deposits, stygofauna, DNA barcoding use [2012-02 creatures](#)
Mirti, Michael [2018-12 long-term](#)
Mitchell, Patrick [2013-05 extreme](#)
Mitchell grass, impact of heavy grazing on [2014-02 experience](#)
Mitchell Grass Downs bioregion, surveys [2014-03 survey](#)
Mitchell Grass Rangeland SuperSite [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 Longreach Pastoral College, Qld [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
 on-ground validation for Earth Observation data [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
Mitchell grass rangelands [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
Mitchell Grasslands ecosystem observatory takes grassroots sky-high [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
mobile apps
 for citizen science use [2012-10 ecology](#)
 open up brave new worlds [2012-10 mobile](#)
MODIS satellite imagery [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-07 Rickards](#), [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 Enhanced Vegetation Index (EVI) data [2014-11 satellite](#)
 fire intensity and environmental variables, tropical savannas [2012-11 characterising](#)
 fire severity North Australia coverage product [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 groundcover mapping data [2012-08 working](#)
Moinet, Gebriel [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
molecular fossil as record of large-scale ecosystem structure [2019-02 waxes](#)
Mollicone, Danilo [2016-06 FAO](#), [2017-05 forests](#)
Moloney, Glenn [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)

Monash University

Coastal Research Group [2021-10 French](#)

eResearch Centre [2012-10 coping](#)

post-graduate research [2013-09 pressures](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-10 Moore](#), [2016-06 smile](#), [2021-10 French](#)

researchers [2013-07 NATT](#), [2014-01 connecting](#)

School of Earth, Atmosphere and Environment students, digital soil maps use as staycation field trip [2021-09 TERN](#)

Monitoring Australia's biodiverse west [2020-10 monitoring](#)

Monitoring Australia's life-sustaining 'Critical Zone' resources [2021-01 monitoring](#)

Monitoring, Evaluation and Research (MER) network

Fire and Weeds Pilot Network [2021-10 reviewing](#)

partnerships: a nexus of science policy and practice [2021-10 reviewing](#)

reviewing post-fire recovery and ecological management effectiveness [2021-10 reviewing](#)

Monitoring protocol for mine rehabilitation assessments [2019-01 mine](#)

Monitoring the impact of bushfires on soils [2021-10 monitoring](#)

Monitoring the success of rangelands management [2012-08 rangelands](#)

Monitoring water quality in urbanised catchments [2012-08 water](#)

Monitoring the world's 3rd largest tropical rainforest [2019-09 rainforest](#)

Monro, Anna [2018-11 weed](#)

Moore, Anna [2021-11 ANU](#)

Moore, Caitlin [2014-03 modelling](#), [2016-06 smile](#), [2019-09 camera](#), [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2022-05 long-term](#)

phenocams for monitoring vegetation phenology in Australian ecosystems [2014-10 Moore](#)

A more accurate carbon budget for Australia [2013-01 accurate](#)

More than just beer and waffles: Germany and Belgium offer ecosystems collaboration [2013-09 beer](#)

More than the sum of the parts: collaboration and synthesis in ecosystem science [2012-06 more](#)

Moreton Bay, Qld, flood dynamics [2014-01 improving](#)

Morgan, John [2017-06 decades](#)

Moriarty, Trisha [2019-06 training](#)

Moritz, Craig [2012-06 new](#)

Morón, Sara [2019-12 systems](#)

Morris, Beryl [2019-12 Snowy](#)

awarded Australian Academy of Sciences conference grant with AuScope for Integrated Earth 2023 [2022-12 Integrated](#)

Director's update [2020-03 update](#), [2020-04 update](#), [2020-05 update](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2020-07 update](#), [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#), [2020-10 update](#), [2020-11 update](#), [2021-02 update](#), [2021-03 update](#), [2021-04 update](#), [2021-05 update](#), [2021-06 update](#), [2021-07 update](#), [2021-08 update](#), [2021-09 update](#), [2021-10 update](#), [2021-11 update](#), [2021-12 update](#), [2022-03 update](#), [2022-05 update](#), [2022-07 update](#), [2022-08 update](#), [2022-12 update](#)

on Critical Zone Observatory (CZO) strategy [2019-07 treetop](#)

on TERN collaboration with NASA [2018-06 space](#)

welcomes RICF finding [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#)

Morrison-Saunders, Angus [2020-09 Centre](#)

Morton, Steve

the best of times and the worst of times in ecology [2012-04 best](#)

as Ecosystem Science Council member [2015-04 Council](#)

as inaugural chair of TERN's Science Advisory Council [2021-08 update](#)
 Mosley, Luke [2021-10 monitoring](#), [2022-03 Institute](#)
 Mount Isa Inlier bioregion, AusPlots Rangelands survey [2013-07 AusPlots](#)
 Mountain Ash ecosystem [2016-09 global](#)
 Mountain Ash forests
 as case study for CoESRA [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#)
 IUCN ecosystem risk assessment [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2014-12 research](#), [2015-03 CoESRA](#), [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-01 virtual](#)
 volunteers monitoring long-term survey plots [2013-07 tall](#)
 mountain pygmy possum [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2017-06 decades](#)
 Mulcahy, Liam [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 mulga (*Acacia aneura*), die back following drought, Alice Mulga SuperSite [2020-09 Alice](#)
 mulga-line transect, initial monitoring, WA [2022-12 new](#)
 mulga woodlands, rainfall and ecosystem switch from carbon source to carbon sink [2019-12 sink](#)
 Mulligan's Flat Nature Reserve, ACT [2014-10 echidna](#)
 Mulligan's Flat–Goorooyarroo Woodland Experiment, ACT [2014-02 betting](#)
 Multi-Scale Plot Network (MSPN) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-06 soils](#)
 comprehensive monitoring for Australia's ecosystems [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 ecosystem workshop, Barossa Valley, SA [2012-09 networked](#)
 first meeting of all sub-facility members [2011-11 first](#)
 lead by James Cook University [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 new operating structure [2012-06 nuances](#)
 sub-facilities [2012-06 nuances](#), [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 Munroe, Samantha [2019-06 training](#), [2020-11 researcher](#), [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
 Develops and presents data training video on TERN ausplotsR package [2021-12 update](#)
 named STEM Superstar [2020-12 STEM](#)
 A vegetation carbon isoscape for Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#)
 Munur, Rose [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 Muraoka, Hiroyuki [2016-03 global](#), [2018-08 Top End](#)
 Murdoch University [2018-10 drought](#)
 Harry Butler Institute [2021-01 Butler](#)
 researchers [2012-12 restoration](#)
 Murphy, Brett [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-11 Australian](#)
 Murphy, David [2019-07 observatory](#)
 Murphy, Nick [2021-04 Research](#)
 Murphy, Steven [2017-06 map](#)
 Murray Darling Basin
 widespread fish deaths [2020-01 Institute](#)
 Murray Darling Basin Authority, Technical Advisory Group [2020-01 Institute](#)
 musicality of nature [2020-02 ghost](#)
 Mynott, Julia [2021-04 Research](#)

Nanangroe Plantation Plot Network, NSW [2013-11 plot](#), [2017-04 farms](#)
 narrow-leaf hop bush (*Dodonaea viscosa* subsp. *angustissima*)
 adaptation to changing climate [2012-09 plants](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
 leaf trait associations [2018-09 data](#)

NASA
 ECOSTRESS mission uses TERN data [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#),

[2021-07 satellite](#)

Global Ecosystem Dynamics Investigation (GEDI) [2018-08 laser](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
Goddard Earth Science Division [2016-12 drought](#)
Jet Propulsion Laboratory [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
partners with TERN to map global carbon [2015-02 NASA](#)
partnership with TERN [2018-06 space](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
satellite systems to detect SIF [2020-01 prototype](#)
TERN's data for satellite calibration-validation [2021-07 satellite](#)
TERN's role in soil moisture active passive (SMAP) mission [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
workshop on using VIIRS data from new Earth monitoring satellite and sensor system [2011-12 workshop](#)
NASA-ISRO Synthetic Aperture Radar (NISAR) space-borne instrument, radaring the Earth's most complex processes [2018-08 laser](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)
Nation-wide SuperSites support next crop of ecosystem scientists [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
National Australia Bank employees
collaborative volunteers at Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2015-09 NAB](#)
national biodiversity assessments [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
national biodiversity hotspots
Mount Lofty Ranges/Kangaroo Island, SA [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
National Biodiversity Network (NBN) [2013-02 refocus](#)
National Biomass Library [2016-03 satellite](#)
National Biomass Map [2016-03 satellite](#)
National Centre for Atmospheric Research (NCAR) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
Data Assimilation Research Testbed (DART) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
National Centre for Groundwater Research and Training [2017-08 Earth](#)
National Centre for Medium Range Weather Forecasting (India) [2020-02 Centre](#)
National Collaborative Research Infrastructure Strategy *see* NCRIS
National Computational Infrastructure (NCI) [2012-07 working](#), [2015-03 MCAS-S](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 fire](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
collaboration with NEON [2013-08 like](#)
e-MAST collaboration [2012-12 predicting](#), [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#)
holds AusCover dust and ground cover data [2014-01 windy](#)
for integration and analysis of national data [2020-03 environment](#)
SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
National Ecological Observatory Network (NEON), USA [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
cross-continental monitoring protocol development with ASN [2012-10 bridging](#)
plenary speaker at TERN Symposium 2013 [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#)
strategic plan for comment [2011-08 NEON](#)
TERN formal agreement with [2013-02 two](#)
TERN signs MoU with [2013-08 like](#)
National ecosystem surveillance [2014-08 national](#)
national environmental data repositories [2011-08 bringing](#)
national environmental indicators
2019 data [2020-03 environment](#)
change from 2017 [2019-05 environment](#)
mid-2020 update [2020-08 Environment](#)
National Environmental Prediction System (NEPS) [2020-10 TERN](#)

draft Implementation Plan submitted to Government by Expert Panel [2020-08 update](#),
[2020-11 investment](#)

Research Infrastructure Investment Plan Scoping Study [2018-07 climate](#), [2019-05 building](#),
close to completion [2020-11 investment](#)
nation-wide consultations and submissions [2019-10 share](#), [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
proposed name change to Australian Environmental Futures (AEF) [2020-05 scoping](#)
recent consultation events, key findings and final tasks [2020-05 scoping](#)
System Design document [2019-10 share](#)
TERN contribution to [2020-10 TERN](#)

National Environmental Research Program (NERP) [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-03 integrated](#),
[2014-05 gourmet](#), [2014-08 national](#)
Emerging Priority projects [2014-08 national](#)
Environmental Decisions Hub [2014-04 fostering](#)
funding [2014-04 fostering](#)
TERN contribution to [2014-04 fostering](#)

National Environmental Science Programme (NESP) [2015-12 vision](#)
critical infrastructure for [2015-01 critical](#)
Earth Systems Hub [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-06 flux](#)
Resilient Landscapes Hub [2020-08 update](#)
Threatened Species Recovery Hub [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2018-06 threatened](#)

National eResearch Collaboration Tools and Resources project (NeCTAR) [2014-04 NCRIS](#),
[2014-08 facilitating](#), [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
funds new eResearch tool called SHaRED [2012-06 share](#)

National Forest Inventory (NFI) project, Papua New Guinea [2019-09 rainforest](#)

National Institute of Ecology, Korea, signs MoU with University of Queensland [2019-03 Asia](#)

National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, New Zealand [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)

National Landcare Programme [2018-12 dust](#)

A national mangrove observing system [2018-06 mangrove](#)

National Marine Turtle Database (NMTD) [2012-12 improving](#), [2013-01 new](#)
national research infrastructure (NRI)
Australian investment in [2021-09 pillars](#)
cost-benefit analysis [2022-03 update](#)
safeguarding from extreme events [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
streamlining access to integrated data for State of the Environment reporting and other
assessments [2021-11 delivering](#)

National Research Infrastructure Roadmap, 2016 [2018-07 climate](#), [2019-10 share](#)
Capability Issues Paper, TERN's Roadmap submission to [2016-09 ecosystems](#)
Government response to with Research Infrastructure Investment Plan [2021-09 pillars](#)

National Research Infrastructure Roadmap, 2021 [2020-08 update](#), [2020-11 investment](#), [2021-02 update](#), [2021-04 update](#), [2021-10 update](#)
as pillars of Australia's research system [2021-09 pillars](#)
draft Roadmap for comment [2021-11 update](#), [2022-03 update](#)
Expert Working Group members [2021-05 update](#)
'exposure draft' [2021-09 update](#)
funding for TERN and other-NCRIS grant-funded projects [2022-05 update](#)
step change to create world-leading environmental and climate infrastructure [2022-05 update](#)

national-scale environmental information, access to [2017-03 pulse](#)

National Science Foundation (NSF) [2015-01 long-term](#), [2015-04 funding](#)

National Science Week, 2022, TERN celebrates with NCRIS collaboration [2022-08 TERN](#)
 National Sea Change Taskforce [2012-12 improving](#)
 National Socio-environmental Synthesis Center (SESYNC) [2013-12 fun](#)
 national soil map, from TERN [2022-03 soil](#)
 National Species Lists (NSL) [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
 National Taiwan University [2017-04 soil](#)
 national terrestrial ecosystems sample library, housed at University of Adelaide's Waite
 Campus [2017-09 sample](#)
 national threatened species database [2018-06 threatened](#)
 National Threatened Species Day [2021-09 Australians](#)
 National Vegetation Information System (NVIS) [2018-03 map](#)
 major vegetation groups, TERN ecosystem survey sites [2018-09 Cape York](#)
 native bees (*Lipotriches flavoviridis*) [2013-11 plot](#)
 native grasslands, fertiliser addition and the soil carbon equation [2020-09 changing](#)
 native mammals, impact of flooding rains and erratic greening, arid ecosystems [2014-01 erratic](#)
 native plant biodiversity, weed impacts, grassland ecosystems [2017-12 weeds](#)
 native stingless bees, as agricultural crop pollinators [2020-03 environmental](#)
 NATT *see* North Australian Tropical Transect
 Natural Environment Research Council (UK) [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
 natural heritage, and cultural heritage [2011-10 cultural](#)
 natural heritage assessment, integrating measures of phylogenetic and taxonomic diversity
 and endemism [2012-06 new](#)
 Natural Resource Management (NRM) regions
 AusCover long-term satellite data for NRM [2015-09 satellite](#)
 decision making, Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia use [2019-03 R package](#)
 MER network to measure effectiveness of post-fire recovery and ecological management
[2021-10 reviewing](#)
 Natural Resources Access Regulator (NRAR), NSW, uses TERN's AET data to ensure
 compliant water usage [2022-05 TERN](#)
 The Nature Conservancy [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#)
 'Nature as Data', art-science interface, *Ghost Trees* [2020-02 ghost](#)
Nature
 study data from CSIRO's long-term rainforest data set deposited into TERN's repository
 TERN as recommended depository for ecology data deposition [2021-07 Nature](#)
 Navarro, Laetitia [2019-12 Snowy](#)
 NCRIS (National Collaborative Research Infrastructure Strategy)
 ARC CoE heavy reliance on NCRIS infrastructure [2017-10 facilitating](#)
 Canberra Symposium celebrates 10th anniversary of Australian investment in
 environmental research infrastructure [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
 collaborations with [2015-12 vision](#)
 creative hackathon solutions demonstrate value of NCRIS and CSIRO data [2016-03](#)
[hackathon](#)
 direct benefit to Australian society and the environment of investment in [2022-03 update](#)
 funding [2013-06 data](#), [2018-01 investment](#), [2020-10 update](#)
 funding/investment in TERN [2012-12 TERN](#), [2014-06 TERN](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2018-01](#)
[investment](#),
 Groundwater database [2017-08 Earth](#)
 Groundwater program [2019-07 treetop](#)
 impact of NCRIS-funded projects [2017-11 raptors](#)

multiplies power of research [2014-04 NCRIS](#)
 NCRIS II (EIF SuperScience) Final Report [2015-12 vision](#)
 NSW Government co-invests to track ecosystem change [2016-09 NSW](#)
 partners, EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
 partners work together to build Soils-to-Satellites tool [2012-08 NCRIS](#)
 partnerships developing complementary data services [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
 projects funded [2014-08 creating](#)
 research data, recognised at annual GovHack awards [2016-11 open](#)
 TERN celebrates National Science Week 2022 with NCRIS collaboration [2022-08 TERN](#)
 user satisfaction survey [2019-06 surveys](#)
 NeCTAR *see* National eResearch Collaboration Tools and Resources project (NeCTAR)
 Need soil moisture data? Try a cosmic ray soil moisture sensor [2020-06 soil](#)
 Neldner, John [2017-06 map](#)
 Nelson, David [2016-03 desert](#)
 NEON *see* National Ecological Observatory Network
 nesting boxes, camera monitoring, striped possums [2016-09 possum](#)
 net biome production [2013-02 carbon](#)
 net ecosystem exchange (NEE), QA/QC, gap-filled datasets [2022-03 flux](#)
 net primary production (NPP) [2012-11 Australian](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#), [2013-01 accurate](#),
[2013-02 carbon](#)
 Nethery, Matt [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
 Nevill, Paul [2021-11 next-gen](#)
 A new approach to assessing natural heritage [2012-06 new](#)
 New biodiversity transects established by TERN in Western Australia [2022-12 new](#)
 New Data! The photosynthetic pathway of all plant species in the TERN plot network [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
 New ecosystem monitoring plots established to address biodiversity threats in WA's Pilbara
[2015-06 Pilbara](#)
 A new era in biodiversity science: linking integrated space-based and in-situ observations
[2019-11 biodiversity](#)
 New livelihoods from traditional lands in Arafura region [2012-05 new](#)
 New maps reveal mangrove change since 80s [2019-08 mangrove](#)
 New methods for measuring and validating soil carbon sequestration [2021-06 measuring](#)
 New nation-wide environmental condition monitoring protocols put to the test [2015-06 condition](#)
 A new port of call for turtle data [2013-01 new](#)
 New research predicts collapse of mountain ash ecosystem [2014-12 research](#)
 New skills and practical inspiration: TERN plot-based ecological monitoring training a big
 success [2019-06 training](#)
 New soil erosion research improves bushfire recovery [2020-04 erosion](#)
 New South Wales, ecosystem change monitoring [2016-09 NSW](#)
 New tools to improve state fire mapping [2017-01 fire](#)
 New Zealand Ecological Society
 EcoTas 2013 conference, Auckland, NZ [2013-12 call](#), [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 Newmont Mining Corporation [2018-07 Tanami](#)
 Newnham, Glenn [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 Newport, Karl [2015-06 condition](#)
 Newton, Isaac, and the Great Plague of London [2020-03 update](#)
 Next-gen DNA sequencing for improved environmental impact assessment [2021-11 next-gen](#)
 Ngadju kala: fire management in the Great Western Woodlands [2014-01 Ngadju](#)

Nicholas, Isabella [2013-11 future](#)
 Nichols, Cassandra [2017-01 books](#)
 Nicholson, Jaylen [2019-01 mine](#)
 Nicotra, Adrienne [2021-08 update](#)
 Night of the hunter: using cameras to quantify nocturnal activity in desert spiders 201222
 night
 Night Parrot Recovery Team website [2017-07 responsible](#)
 Nimmo, Dale [2020-01 Institute](#)
 Nine Points South [2011-12 data](#)
 90-years of open-data track change in rangeland ecosystem [2015-09 track](#)
 Nitmiluk National Park
 fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 five-yearly survey [2013-05 collaborative](#)
 nitrogen-fixing bacteria, role in nutrient cycling [2022-08 living](#)
 Noble, Alan [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 challenge](#), [2013-03 where](#)
 The acorn and the oak: growing high-tech nation from a primary interest in science [2013-01 acorn](#)
 NOBURN – citizen science app for people living in fire-prone areas [2021-08 University](#)
 Normalised Difference Vegetation Index (NDVI) [2012-07 detecting](#), [2015-01 green](#)
 North Australian Fire Information (NAFI) [2012-11 characterising](#), [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
 North Australian Indigenous Land and Sea Management Alliance (NAILSMA) [2012-05 new](#),
 [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 North Australian Pastoral Company (NAPCO) [2014-03 survey](#)
 North Australian Tropical Transect (NATT) [2014-03 northern](#), [2015-12 Maes](#), [2019-01 mine](#),
 [2019-10 RIEL](#)
 as the backbone of NT research [2013-07 NATT](#)
 hosts Fulbright Fellow Israel Del Toro to study ant populations [2012-09 infrastructure](#)
 impact of cattle grazing on ants in tropical savannas [2015-09 living](#)
 north-east Victoria, TERN infrastructure contributing to industry sustainability [2013-07 tall](#)
 Northern Arizona University [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
 northern Australia
 Australian SuperSite Network (ASN) [2014-03 hives](#)
 groundwater acidity [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)
 improving the success of investment in northern Australia through better soil information
 [2014-03 improving](#)
 integrated catchment to coast planning [2014-03 integrated](#)
 long-term research key to sustainable land management [2014-03 long-term](#)
 mammal extinctions, comparison with southern Australia [2012-09 wave](#)
 savanna ecosystem surveys [2014-03 survey](#)
 understanding cyclones and fires using satellites [2014-03 cyclones](#)
 Northern Australia and Rangelands Fire Information (NAFI) [2017-01 fire](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 Northern Territory's Department of Land Resource Management [2013-05 collaborative](#),
 [2014-03 improving](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 NovasAR-1 satellite-collected radar images of the Australian continent [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 Novel forest research using TERN set to improve ecosystem-climate modelling [2022-03](#)
 [novel](#)
 NRM Spatial Hub [2016-10 online](#)
 NSW Department of Planning, Industry and Environment (DPIE) [2020-04 erosion](#)
 NSW Department of Primary Industries [2016-10 drones](#), [2022-07 forest](#)
 NSW Government

co-invests in NCRIS to track ecosystem change [2016-09 NSW](#)
NSW National Parks and Wildlife Service [2016-10 drones](#)
NSW Office of Environment and Heritage [2012-09 understanding](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2015-04 climate](#), [2016-03 fire](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
NSW Rural Fire Service
use of erosion risk maps [2020-04 erosion](#)
vegetation data analysis and fire spread [2020-02 Centre](#)
Nuances of a network: a new structure for the Multi-Scale Plot Network [2012-06 nuances](#)
nutrient addition, impact of climate change on, in managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
nutrient cycling dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
nutrient dynamics prediction and regulation in natural and agricultural environments [2021-04 predicting](#)
Nutrient Network experiment [2016-11 tea](#), [2019-06 barometers](#), [2020-09 changing](#)

obituaries
Fox, Peter [2021-04 update](#)
Griffiths, Ian [2021-09 update](#)
Haverd, Vanessa [2021-02 update](#)
Lesslie, Robert George [214-04 Lesslie](#)
Leuning, Ray [2016-03 Leuning](#)
Scholes, Bob [2021-04 update](#)
Specht, Raymond [2021-02 update](#)
O'Brien, Lauren [2019-03 R package](#)
Observing Environmental Change in Australia – conversations for sustainability (TERN) [2019-05 observing](#)
Observing vertebrate wildlife using camera trapping [2022-08 observing](#)
Ochoa-Hueso, Raúl [2020-09 changing](#)
Of mice and dogs [2014-11 mice](#)
O'Grady, Anthony [2013-05 extreme](#)
Old field restoration improves biodiversity and soils and large parts of Australia have huge potential to be remediated [2012-12 restoration](#)
Oliveira, Sofia [2012-11 characterising](#)
Oliver, Paul [2020-03 environmental](#)
On the road talking data infrastructure [2014-06 road](#)
on-ground laser scanners (terrestrial LiDAR), installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#)
100 years of platypus survey data now available via AEKOS [2015-06 platypus](#)
O'Neill, Sally [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2022-07 pest](#), [2022-08 web-based](#)
Ong, Cindy [2019-08 Copernicus](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Online data and tools transforming farm planning and monitoring [2016-10 online](#)
online teaching, secondary education sector use of TERN data and data tools [2020-04 update](#)
open data [2013-01 acorn](#), [2013-02 challenge](#)
drives innovation [2016-11 open](#)
revolution, panel discussion, ESA symposium [2016-03 open data](#)
Open Foris' Collect Earth software [2020-07 collect](#)
Opportunity awaits [2013-10 delivering](#)

orchids
flowering time of [2012-09 plants](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-04 students](#)
sightings by citizen scientists, using Wild Orchid Watch (WOW) app [2022-03 citizen](#)
O'Reagain, Peter [2021-08 TERN](#)

O'Reilly-Wapstra, Julianne [2020-08 training](#)
Osborn, TGB [2015-09 track](#)
ospreys [2017-11 raptors](#)
camera monitoring [2016-09 possum](#)
Ostendorf, Bertram [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Owen Springs Reserve, NT
AusPlots rangelands survey protocol training [2014-12 practical](#)
TERN ecosystem surveillance plots surveyed for fourth time [2019-07 observatory](#)
Owens, Jo [2020-08 update](#), [2021-03 paddock](#)
OzCoasts [2012-10 coastal](#)
OZCZO (Australian CZO network)
collaborative development [2021-01 monitoring](#)
sensor installation, Calperum Station, SA [2022-05 CZO](#)
OzFlux - AsiaFlux Joint Conference (OAFux 18), Darwin, August 2018 [2018-08 Top End](#)
OzFlux Conference: Celebrating 20 years of the community measuring our breathing
ecosystems [2020-06 OzFlux](#), [2020-07 update](#)
OzFlux network [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2014-01 watchful](#), [2016-06](#)
[FAO](#), [2016-10 Haverd](#), [2016-11 NASA](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-08 Earth](#),
[2017-10 facilitating](#), [2018-07 stepping](#)
acidic groundwater and carbon cycle, tropical savannas [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05](#)
[plumbing](#)
Australian flux data in global demand [2016-03 flux](#)
benefits of 'soft' research infrastructure [2012-06 benefits](#)
collecting micrometeorological data on energy, water and carbon affecting ecosystems and
fuelling global climate change [2012-12 millions](#)
compendium of research using TERN OzFlux
published in special issue of *Agricultural and Forest Meteorology* [2013-12 several](#)
published in special issue of *Biogeosciences* [2016-06 flux](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
data in high demand [2020-06 OzFlux](#)
data path [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
Data Portal [2012-10 coping](#)
declining watertables, Perth [2013-09 flux](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
develops OzFluxQC data processing tool [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
French Island, Vic. site [2021-10 French](#)
functions and data collection [2012-10 coping](#)
heatwave investigations [2014-01 hot](#)
joint discussions with NEON and ASN [2013-08 like](#)
ongoing roles for flux monitoring [2022-05 long-term](#)
provides ecosystem carbon and water dynamics data across Australia and New Zealand
[2012-07 big](#)
Ray Leuning's role in founding [2016-03 Leuning](#)
TERN's contribution to FluxNet [2016-03 flux](#), [2017-07 breathing](#), [2019-01 valuable](#)
to develop new methods of validating carbon sequestration models and increase soil carbon
in grazing lands [2021-06 measuring](#)
tower at former Credo Station, near Kalgoorlie [2011-11 woodlands](#)
tower burnt but survives, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2014-01 TERN](#)
for understanding environmental change [2020-06 OzFlux](#)
updated data from 33 land-atmosphere flux stations now available [2022-03 flux](#)
what is it? [2022-05 long-term](#)
workshop on processing data from flux stations [2012-04 workshop](#)

OzFluxQC flux data processing tool [2015-03 OZFluxQC](#)
 Ozius Biome, commercial remote-sensing environmental management product [2022-05 commercial](#)
 ozone hole [2020-03 environment](#)
 OzWALD model-data assimilation system [2020-03 environment](#)

Paddock to reef: Australia's newest monitoring SuperSite [2021-03 paddock](#)
 Paddock Watch [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 Paget, Matt [2012-11 helping](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 palaeoclimate research, leaf waxes in soil samples as basis of vegetation cover [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 pale field rat (*Rattus tunneyi*) [2012-09 wave](#)
 Papale, Danio [2017-07 breathing](#)
 Papua New Guinea
 National Forest Inventory (NFI) project [2019-09 rainforest](#)
 payments for environmental services to Indigenous peoples [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 parakeelya (*Calandrinia balonensis*) [2013-11 plot](#)
 Parker, Amy [2021-07 all-weather](#)
 Parker, John [2012-06 more](#)
 Parkhurst, Tina [2012-12 restoration](#)
 Parks Australia [2016-09 Booderee](#)
 Biodiversity Science Section [2014-07 Goumas](#), [2018-11 weed](#)
 researchers [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
 submits environmental data to ÆKOS [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 SHaRED](#) , [2014-07 Goumas](#)
 Parks Victoria [2021-10 French](#)
 pastoralists, and researchers [2013-11 plot](#)
 pasture modelling and safe stocking rates, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#)
 pasture types, and net greenhouse emissions, dairy regions, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)
 patents, citing TERN publications [2019-03 publications](#)
 Patten, Craig [2011-09 government](#)
 Paul, Keryn [2016-03 satellite](#), [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
 payments for environmental services (PES) for Indigenous peoples, savannas in northern Australia and near neighbours [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
 Pearse, Rebecca [2012-08 rangelands](#)
 peat bog site, OzFlux measurements, Kopuatai Bog, NZ [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
 peatlands
 monitoring, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
 restoration to tropical peat swamp forest, Kalimantan, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
 role in global carbon cycle [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
 Peck, Matthew [2021-10 French](#)
 Peel, Alison [2020-03 environmental](#)
 Pendall, Elise [2021-04 predicting](#)
 People using TERN
 Bradshaw, Corey [2015-03 Bradshaw](#)
 Buettel, Jessie [2016-11 Buettel](#)
 Davies, Janet [2015-06 Davies](#)
 Derrick, Ben [2014-07 Derrick](#)
 Dhillon, Vikram [2015-02 Dhillon](#)
 Doolette, Ashlea [2018-05 Doolette](#)

Edwards, Andrew [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 Furlaud, James [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
 Gibbons, Phil [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
 Good, Megan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
 Goumas, Margarita [2014-07 Goumas](#)
 Haverd, Vanessa [2016-10 Haverd](#)
 Hoar, Tim [2014-07 Hoar](#)
 Howard, Siân [2014-08 Howard](#)
 Hunt, John [2014-11 Hunt](#)
 Jacklyn, Peter [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
 Lepschi, Brendan [2015-04 Lepschi](#)
 Mackenzie, Donald "DJ" [2014-07 Mackenzie](#)
 Maes, Wouter [2015-12 Maes](#)
 Marchin, Renée [2018-10 Marchin](#)
 Miech, Ellen [2016-12 Miech](#)
 Moore, Caitlin [2014-10 Moore](#)
 National Australia Bank [2015-09 NAB](#)
 Peters, Jen [2017-11 Peters](#)
 Pisek, Jan [2015-01 Pisek](#)
 Potgieter, Andries [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 Raiter, Karen [2019-02 Raiter](#)
 Rickards, Jasmine [2014-07 Rickards](#)
 Rumpff, Libby [2021-09 ecologists](#)
 UN FAO [2016-06 FAO](#)
 van Leeuwen, Stephen [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)
 Yee, Marie [2019-08 Yee](#)
 Perez-Preigo, Oscar [2019-04 shaping](#)
 Perkins, Elizabeth [2017-10 students](#)
 Perret, Nicolas [2017-05 sound](#)
 Persistence pays off for AusCover and partners [2012-10 persistence](#)
 Persistent Green-Vegetation Fraction 2000–2010 [2012-10 persistence](#), [2012-11 helping](#),
[2012-12 building](#)
 Pert, Petina [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
 Perth, groundwater resource, Gnangara Mound aquifer [2021-08 students](#)
 pest-fauna data protocols for rabbits, four species of deer, goats, feral pigs, cats, wild dogs
 and foxes [2022-07 pest](#)
 pests and weeds dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
 Peters, Jen [2021-05 living](#)
 tropical savanna eucalypts don't feel stress [2017-11 Peters](#)
 phenocams
 data sets, recorded via 63 TERN phenocams across 18 SuperSites [2022-07 biomass](#)
 for monitoring vegetation phenology in Australian ecosystems [2014-10 Moore](#), [2016-06](#)
 [smile](#)
 installation at TERN's ecosystem observation SuperSites [2015-02 TERN](#), [2016-06 smile](#),
 [2019-09 camera](#)
 to monitor environmental change [2017-09 camera](#)
 value of [2019-09 camera](#)
 vegetation monitoring, Daintree Rainforest [2017-03 raspberry](#)
 phenology
 derived from MODIS EVI data [2014-11 satellite](#)

monitoring, using phenocams [2014-10 Moore](#), [2016-06 smile](#)
phenology monitoring, and greenness, alpine grasslands [2018-10 Marchin](#)
Philippine Long-Term Ecological Research (Philippine ILTER) [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
Phillips, Sara [2013-01 ideas](#)
Phinn, Stuart [2012-06 TERN](#), [2012-10 AusCover](#), [2013-02 refocus](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-06 safeguarding](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-04 funding](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2019-06 remote](#), [2021-06 Science](#), [2021-07 Science](#), [2022-08 update](#)
phosphorus maps, surface Colwell P levels, Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
phosphorus status, Queensland soils [2021-06 improved](#)
phosphorus-efficient native species [2018-05 Doolette](#)
photographs, historical, to tell flood stories [2014-10 photos](#)
photography, for vegetation status measurement [2014-10 measuring](#)
photopoint method, vegetation structure measurement [2013-08 TERN](#), [2013-12 scaling](#)
photospheres, of Australia's biomes [2014-10 armchair](#)
photosynthesis and transpiration decoupling during heatwaves, woodland trees [2019-04 sweat](#)
photosynthesis dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
photosynthetic CO₂ uptake, universal prediction model [2017-09 universal](#)
photosynthetic pathway dataset of every vascular plant species recorded across TERN's entire national plot network [2021-04 photosynthetic](#)
Photosynthetically Active Radiation (PAR), to characterise light penetration through the canopy [2022-12 new](#)
Pilbara Corridors project, AusPlots ecosystem monitoring sites [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
Pilbara flora, identification, for effective land management [2021-11 next-gen](#)
Pilbara region, summary of TERN plots [2021-11 next-gen](#)
The pillars of Australia's research system [2021-09 pillars](#)
Pioner, Silvia [2017-05 sound](#)
Pirzi, Rebecca [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
Pisek, Jan, vegetation clumping measurement using remote sensing technology [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
Pitman, Andy [2018-07 stepping](#), [2019-01 valuable](#), [2021-08 update](#)
Planet A sustainability goals, in local communities [2020-04 Deakin](#)
plant adaptation, and climate change [2020-08 Aussie](#)
plant and soil sample library
 housed at University of Adelaide's Waite Campus [2017-09 sample](#)
 used by Australian scientists [2017-09 sample](#)
plant biodiversity
 climate change impacts, South Australia [2018-07 climate](#)
 hotspot mapping, South Australia [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
plant biomarkers, leaf waxes from a range of Australian environments for indicating climate [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
plant CO₂ uptake, universal prediction model [2017-09 universal](#)
plant communities
 climate effects, flowering time patterns across six biomes [2022-07 research](#)
 functional trait and physiology data from seven TERN SuperSites [2018-09 data](#)
 functional traits explainable by climate and environment [2021-07 building](#)
 leaf trait variation, relationship to climate and soils [2020-08 Aussie](#)
 transformation responses to land-use changes, handbook [2012-08 tracking](#)
plant community composition
 species turnover, Western Australian's sandplain ecosystem [2017-03 conserving](#)

species turnover under severe climate scenarios, SA [2018-07 climate](#)
plant fluorescence sensors, for maps of vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
plant response to environmental change, leaf traits as biological barometer [2019-06](#)
[barometers](#)
plant stress, SIF sensors to measure [2020-01 prototype](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#)
Planticle [2018-06 threatened](#)
Plants point to adaptive trends [2012-09 plants](#)
platypus sightings, Tasmania [2017-10 platypus](#)
100 years of survey data available via ÆKOS [2015-06 platypus](#)
plot-based ecological data, integration through a Semantic Web [2019-09 integrating](#)
Plot by plot, research becomes part of the social landscape [2013-11 plot](#)
Plumbing the carbon cycle in northern Australia's tropical savannas [2014-03 plumbing](#),
[2015-05 plumbing](#)
Plymouth Marine Laboratory, UK [2016-03 satellite](#)
PNG Sustainable Development Program [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
poachers, and highly collectible rare and threatened species data [2017-07 responsible](#)
Podest, Erika [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
policy documents, TERN articles cited in [2019-03 publications](#)
Policy Handbook (CSIRO Publishing) [2014-02 landmark](#), [2015-04 biodiversity](#)
pollen count datasets
Australia and New Zealand [2014-05 ensuring](#)
pollen monitoring and mapping for early warning [2013-03 greater](#), [2013-11 students](#), [2015-02 Dhillon](#), [2015-06 Davies](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-10 pollen](#)
pollination dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
pollutant loads entering the Great Barrier Reef lagoon, models [2013-09 integrating](#)
Poot, Pieter [2019-01 ecoEd](#)
Popic, Tony [2012-09 boom](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2014-01 erratic](#)
Porter, David [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Portland State University [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Possingham, Hugh [2014-04 fostering](#), [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2018-06 threatened](#), [2021-07 Science](#), [2021-09 Australians](#), [2022-03 citizen](#)
appointed as Queensland's Chief Scientist [2020-09 update](#)
welcomed as new Advisory Board Chair [2020-12 Possingham](#), [2021-03 update](#)
Possum Cam [2016-09 possum](#)
Potgieter, Andries, remote sensing data to estimate grain cropping area [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
Potter, Tamara [2019-12 essential](#), [2022-12 night](#)
Powell, Jeff [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Power, Sally [2017-01 global](#), [2020-09 changing](#)
Practical training in rangeland monitoring a success in the Northern Territory [2014-12 practical](#)
predators
activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
impact on rangeland grazing operations [2016-03 desert](#)
Predicting and regulating soil carbon in a warmer world [2021-04 predicting](#)
Predicting how ecosystems will work in a fast-changing world [2012-12 predicting](#)
Prentice, Colin [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-03 break](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-07 working](#),
[2013-09 beer](#)
co-edits *Understanding the Earth System* (Cambridge University Press) [2012-08 book](#)
prescribed burns *see* fuel reduction burns
Pressey, Bob [2011-09 despotic](#)

prey species, protection from predators through road rehabilitation [2019-02 Raiter](#)
primary industries sector, and TERN [2015-09 investment](#)
primary production, eMAST cross-Tasman project to monitor [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#)
Prince, Jane [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
Prober, Suzanne [2011-11 woodlands](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-10 western](#), [2017-03 conserving](#),
[2018-10 drought](#), [2019-06 barometers](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2021-10](#)
[reviewing](#), [2012-12 restoration](#)
problem native species, policy advice for management [2012-12 ACEAS](#)
Proteaceae decline, Western Australian islands [2016-12 Miech](#)
protective burning, savanna, Top End [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
Prototype paves way for near-instantaneous maps of vegetation productivity and stress [2020-](#)
[01 prototype](#)
public policy, linking science to [2013-01 ideas](#)
Public Sector Bridges project, successful projects receiving funding through ARDC's
investment in [2020-11 update](#)
public transport connectivity [2020-02 liveability](#)
publications using TERN (2009 - 2019) [2019-03 publications](#)
Pugh, Tim [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Pullen, Martin [2011-08 bringing](#), [2011-09 government](#)
purple wattle (*Acacia careneorum*) [2018-10 surveys](#)
Putting Australia's vegetation on the map [2021-04 putting](#)
PyFluxPro, QA/QC processing of TERN flux data [2022-03 flux](#)
QRIScloud [2018-06 threatened](#)
Queensland, vegetation data available via TERN [2017-06 map](#)
Queensland Alliance for Agriculture and Food Innovation (QAAFI) [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
Queensland Cyber Infrastructure Foundation (QCIF) [2012-10 managing](#), [2017-05 sound](#),
[2018-10 ecocloud](#)
Queensland Government
co-invests in NCRIS-enabled TERN [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#)
funding of TERN [2012-12 TERN](#)
Research Infrastructure Co-investment Fund [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2021-](#)
[05 Brisbane](#)
Queensland Government's Remote Sensing Centre [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Queensland Herbarium [2017-06 map](#)
Queensland Museum [2020-03 environmental](#)
Queensland University of Technology
assists secondary students with field work [2013-11 future](#)
Institute for Future Environments [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Institute of Sustainable Research, develops ASN Data Portal [2012-10 managing](#)
leads Australian Acoustic Observatory (A2O) [2020-01 Institute](#)
post-graduate research [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
researchers [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2019-06 barometers](#), [2019-](#)
[10 pollen](#), [2021-06 measuring](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#), [2022-07 flux](#), [2022-07 forest](#)
Samford Ecological Research Facility (SERF) [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2012-05 engaging](#),
[2013-04 learners](#), [2019-03 Asia](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
Queensland's Department of Fire and Emergency Services [2012-11 helping](#)
Queensland's Department of Natural Resources and Mines [2013-09 integrating](#)
Queensland's Department of Science, Information Technology and Innovation (DSITI)
analyses Landsat imagery [2016-10 online](#)
biomass and carbon measurement collaboration project [2015-04 funding](#)

CORVEG dataset collaboration [2017-06 map](#)
researchers [2016-03 satellite](#)
TERN delivers fire briefing session to introduce remote-sensing products [2012-11 helping](#)
Queensland's Department of Science, Information Technology, Innovation and the Arts
(DSITIA) [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2014-03 ecological](#)
Questacon [2013-01 ideas](#)
A quiet revolution – a case study of the value of TERN [2014-10 quiet](#)

R package for Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2019-03 R package](#)
Ragless, Luke [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#), [2019-01 mine](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2019-07 observatory](#)
Raincoat for a rainforest: Simulating drought in the Daintree [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#)
rainfall, 2019 environmental indicator [2020-03 environment](#)
rainfall prediction, real-time, and floods [2020-02 Centre](#)
rainfall tipping points, and climate, arid ecosystems [2019-12 sink](#)
rainforest species, fire frequency and evolution of Australian forests [2012-11 fire](#)
rainforest trees, mortality, climate change effects [2022-05 climate](#)
rainforests
cyclone effects [2014-01 science](#), [2014-03 long-term](#)
drought simulation, Daintree [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)
ecosystem characteristics, Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite [2012-09 many](#)
inventory, Papua New Guinea [2019-09 rainforest](#)
long-term research, Connell Rainforest Plot Network [2015-01 long-term](#)
vulnerability to drought [2021-05 living](#)
Raiter, Keren, global proliferation of roads on predator species' activity and hydrology [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Randall, Lucy [2015-03 MCAS-S](#)
Rangeland NRM Alliance [2016-10 online](#)
Rangeland Pasture Productivity Map [2018-12 dust](#)
rangelands
condition monitoring [2012-06 assessing](#)
and livestock grazing [2014-02 experience](#)
protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
remote sensing use [2019-08 Spatial](#)
dingo control of feral cats and red foxes [2014-11 mice](#)
ecology and regeneration of natural arid zone vegetation, long-term study [2014-02 experience](#), [2015-09 track](#)
ecosystem surveillance plots [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
fauna survey protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
monitoring the success of rangelands management [2012-08 rangelands](#)
monitoring training, NT [2014-12 practical](#)
pasture productivity, field data survey [2018-12 rangelands](#)
Rangelands pasture productivity field data survey [2018-12 rangelands](#)
Rangelands Survey Protocols Manual *see* AusPlots Rangelands, Survey Protocol Manual
Rangelands survey school in Western Australia: field report [2012-10 rangelands](#)
Ranger uranium mine
Closure Plan [2019-01 mine](#)
TERN protocol to assess rehabilitation success [2019-01 mine](#)

Rankin, Cassidy [2013-12 several](#)
Rapley, Shoshana [2019-05 environment](#)
raptors, working with the community to collect data on [2017-11 raptors](#)
rare and threatened species data, making it safe [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Raspberry Pi single-board computer [2017-03 raspberry](#)
Ravensthorpe Range Fauna Survey [2014-04 fostering](#)
Ravensthorpe Range Flora Survey, dataset available via ÆKOS [2012-09 AEKOS](#)
Rawling, Tim [2017-08 Earth](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2022-12 Integrated](#)
Rayner, Kelly [2021-09 Centre](#)
RDS *see* Research Data Services (RDS)
Recent progress and future development in terrestrial GHG flux observations – ecosystem research towards an essential climate variable [2021-10 TERN](#)
red foxes
 management by dingoes, in rangeland grazing operations [2014-11 mice](#)
 predation activity along roads [2019-02 Raiter](#)
red-legged pademelon [2017-09 camera](#)
redfin blue eye fish (*Scaturiginichthys vermeilipinnis*), conservation translocation [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Redland City Council, Qld, raptor nest siting project [2017-11 raptors](#)
Reef, Ruth [2021-10 French](#)
Reef Water Quality Improvement Plan (Reef Plan) [2013-09 integrating](#)
regenerative agriculture [2022-08 living](#)
regional communities, impact of mine closure on [2021-01 Butler](#)
Regional Ecosystems (RE) mapping, Queensland [2017-06 map](#)
Regional Land Partnerships (RLP) program
 MER network [2021-10 reviewing](#)
 uses new standardised data collection protocols [2021-03 standards](#)
Rehn, Emma [2019-09 Centre](#)
Relief in sight: countrywide pollen monitoring and mapping for early warning [2016-12 relief](#)
remote sensing
 AusCover tools workshop for data users, Perth [2011-12 data](#)
 Australia's fires [2014-01 watchful](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
 data, to estimate grain cropping area and forecasts [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 derived products, field calibration and validation practices handbook [2018-08 CalVal](#)
 for fire severity mapping, tropical savanna ecosystems [2012-11 mapping](#)
 forest structure [2012-07 detecting](#)
 honey harvest prediction, WA [2020-07 honey](#)
 infrastructure, for use in ecosystem science and natural resource management [2017-06 pictures](#)
 international quality control of data [2011-10 ACEAS](#)
 role in extreme event data collection [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 soil and exposed rock [2021-02 Earth](#)
 soil carbon: testing our capacity for dynamic assessment [2020-04 remote](#)
 TERN products relevant to assess fuel loads, fire risks and fire history [2012-11 helping](#)
 TERN supports commercialisation success of Ozius Biome's environmental management product [2022-05 commercial](#)
 unmanned aircraft systems use, Antarctica [2013-09 AusCover](#)
 use in down-to-earth farming decisions [2012-08 aerial](#), [2014-11 satellite](#)
 for vegetation clumping measurement [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
Visible and Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) satellite-mounted sensing

workshops [2011-11 VIIRS](#), [2011-12 workshop](#), [2012-03 workshops](#)
Remote Sensing Centre (Queensland Government) [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Remote Sensing Research Centre (University of Queensland), areas of research and courses
[2019-06 remote](#)
Renzullo, Luigi [2014-07 Hoar](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#)
reproducibility in ecosystem science analysis [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2014-12 research](#)
reproducible Kepler workflows [2019-01 virtual](#)
Resco de Dios, Victor [2014-01 hot](#)
Research at Warra supersite improves forestry policy [2012-08 research](#)
Research Data Australia (RDA) [2013-06 data](#), [2014-08 facilitating](#), [2021-11 delivering](#)
Research Data Services (RDS) [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2017-08 EcoCloud](#), [2018-06 threatened](#)
Research Data Storage Infrastructure (RDSI) [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 facilitating](#)
Research Infrastructure Co-investment Fund (RICF) (Qld)
TERN receives funding from [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
Research Infrastructure Investment Plan (RIIP), 2020 (Cth) [2021-09 pillars](#)
funding remains intact [2020-10 update](#)
Scoping Study *see under* National Environmental Prediction System (NEPS)
TERN funding [2020-11 update](#)
Research Infrastructure Roadmap *see* National Research Infrastructure Roadmap
Research Institute for the Environment and Livelihoods (RIEL) (Charles Darwin University)
[2012-05 new](#), [2012-05 TERN](#), [2018-08 Top End](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
research activities and student learning experiences [2019-10 RIEL](#)
Research using TERN data: flowers, biomes and a mountain of data [2022-07 research](#)
Researcher opportunity: new ausplotsR is available now! [2020-11 researcher](#)
Responsible data publishing [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)
Reviewing post-fire recovery and ecological management effectiveness [2021-10 reviewing](#)
Rethinking fire management in Kakadu [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
Richardson, Max [2016-10 drones](#)
Rickards, Jasmine, soil erosion monitoring [2014-07 Rickards](#)
Ridgefield OzFlux site, WA [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
Ridges, Mal [2011-12 wild](#)
Riebau, Al [2011-12 data](#)
Riegl Laser Measurements Systems GmbH [2016-10 drones](#)
riparian zones, plant species' occurrences [2013-07 tall](#)
Riverland Biosphere Soundscapes Lab [2019-05 biosphere](#)
R.M. Williams Agricultural Holdings, AusPlots Rangelands monitoring sites established on
property, south-west of Alice Springs, NT [2012-08 rangelands](#)
RMIT University [2019-10 counting](#)
Centre for Environmental Sustainability and Remediation [2020-07 Centre](#)
ICON Science [2020-02 liveability](#)
joint management of TERN's Rushworth Forest CalVal site [2020-02 ghost](#)
researchers [2013-07 NATT](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2020-02 liveability](#)
roads
impact on flow and distribution of water [2019-02 Raiter](#)
predator activity along [2019-02 Raiter](#)
Roberts, Richard ('Bert') [2021-03 ARC](#)
Robertson, Phillip [2018-12 long-term](#)
Robinson, Nestor [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite [2014-03 hives](#)
CosmOz sensor installed [2013-08 cosmic](#)

Digital Earth Australia tests the SuperSite as UAV validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)
global data applications [2021-11 tour](#)
hosts James Cook University undergraduate field trips [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
leaf level physiology, chemistry and structural traits [2018-09 data](#)
multidisciplinary cooperative and collaborative approach to forest structure and
composition [2012-09 many](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
sensors installed on trees and in soil pits to collect data on sap flux and soil water potential
[2022-03 novel](#)
site infrastructure and characteristics [2021-11 tour](#)
team battle unseasonal rain to install new ASN flux tower [2013-05 rain](#)
virtual tour, located on Yidinji land, FNQ [2021-11 tour](#), [2021-12 update](#)
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Rockefeller University, USA [2019-11 drug](#)
Roelfsema, Chris [2019-06 remote](#)
Rosauer, Dan [2012-06 new](#)
rotational grazing of cattle for controlled periods of time, soil-carbon benefits [2022-07 flux](#)
Rowlings, David (Dave) [2019-04 Mitchell](#), [2021-06 measuring](#), [2021-07 Mitchell](#), [2022-07](#)
[flux](#)
Royal Botanic Gardens Sydney [2015-12 catchment](#)
Royal Institution of Australia, European land use and biodiversity - debate [2012-02](#)
[landscape](#), [2012-04 romanticism](#)
Rumpff, Libby, and Megan Good launch new threatened woodland recovery plan [2021-09](#)
[ecologists](#)
Rush, Max [2019-06 training](#)
Rushworth Forest CalVal site [2020-02 ghost](#)
Russell-Smith, Jeremy [2012-07 standardising](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#), [2014-03 modelling](#),
[2015-04 ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)

Saatchi, Sassan [2018-08 laser](#)
Safeguarding Australia's critical research infrastructure [2014-06 safeguarding](#)
Safeguarding national research infrastructure from extreme events [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
Salmon, Paul [2021-08 University](#)
saltmarshes
 complex terrain and tidal movement, French Island flux tower [2021-10 French](#)
 quantifying methane fluxes, French Island [2021-10 French](#)
Samford Ecological Research Facility (SERF) [2012-05 engaging](#), [2012-10 eclipsed](#), [2013-04](#)
[learners](#), [2019-03 Asia](#)
 citizen science bird monitoring and collaboration with TERN [2021-05 Brisbane](#), [2022-08](#)
 [web-based](#)
Samford Peri-Urban SuperSite [2020-03 investigating](#)
Sammels, Barry [2012-12 improving](#)
sample collections
 empower Australian science [2014-05 sample](#)
 soil data [2020-02 cosmic](#)
sandplain ecosystems, WA, species turnover in botanical composition [2017-03 conserving](#)
Sandplains of the south-west to reveal their treasures [2013-10 sandplains](#)
Satellite and aerial imagery used in down-to-earth farming decisions [2014-11 satellite](#)
satellite-based monitoring

cyclones and fires, northern Australia [2014-03 cyclones](#)
NovasAR-1 satellite-collected radar images of the Australian continent [2021-07 all-weather](#)
satellite data
on-ground calibration-validation, by TERN assists NASA [2021-07 satellite](#)
on-ground verification, at TERN's Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2021-11 verifying](#)
Satellite Data Strategy of the Global Forest Observation Initiative (GFOI) [2011-11 continuity](#)
Satellite eye on Australia's vegetation [2016-03 satellite](#)
Savage, James [2016-10 drones](#)
savanna ecosystems
climate and fire shape savannas [2021-03 Howard](#)
fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
Indigenous know-how [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
fire severity mapping, Top End [2017-02 Edwards](#)
modelling change, NT [2014-03 modelling](#)
relationship between fire and carbon, Litchfield SuperSite [2012-07 savanna](#)
savanna burning carbon farming initiatives [2012-11 savanna](#), [2014-03 cyclones](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
surveys [2014-03 survey](#)
sustainable fire management project, Top End [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
terrestrial net primary productivity [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Savanna supersite to explain relationship between fire and carbon [2012-07 savanna](#)
Scaling up - taking TERN to the world at AGU 2013 [2013-12 scaling](#)
Scarth, Peter [2012-07 detecting](#), [2012-11 helping](#), [2012-11 using](#), [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-02 lasers](#), [2016-03 satellite](#), [2016-10 online](#), [2017-04 London](#), [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
Schaefer, Michael (Mick) [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-04 funding](#), [2017-04 London](#)
Scheider, Matt [2013-09 surveys](#)
Schimel, David [2013-01 your](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
scholarships, TREND [2013-04 developing](#)
Scholes, Bob [2018-12 long-term](#), [2021-04 update](#)
Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ), citizen science project, Sydney [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Schroder, Ivan [2012-06 benefits](#)
Schultz, Les [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
Schwarzkopf, Lyn [2020-01 Institute](#)
science and society [2014-01 improving](#)
Science Clouds, Australian [2017-08 EcoCloud](#)
Science community capitalises on TERN flux monitoring infrastructure [2016-06 flux](#)
science education
ACEAS involvement in [2013-11 students](#)
through EcoEd training [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
Science improves cyclone resistance in the Wet Tropics [2014-01 science](#)
Science of Extreme Events, TERN public briefing, Canberra [2014-01 improving](#)
Science on the festival circuit [2011-11 science](#)
Science TRENDy in South Australia [2011-10 science](#)
scientific knowledge, how can it influence public policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
scientific name search capability added to AEKOS portal [2012-10 AEKOS](#)
Scoping Australia's first national predictive research capability reaches pointy end [2020-05 scoping](#)
Scorgie, Yvonne [2016-03 fire](#)
sea level rise, impact on Kakadu wetlands [2014-03 helping](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)

Searle, Ross [2014-03 improving](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-06 soil](#), [2022-03 soil](#)
secondary education sector, TERN links with [2020-04 update](#)
secondary school students
Computer Science for High School (CS4HS) [2013-01 acorn](#)
ecosystem science field work, FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-11 future](#)
environmental education, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2017-01 books](#)
TERN ecosystem data available for [2020-05 teaching](#)
Seeing the wood and the trees: measuring climate change in forests [2013-01 seeing](#)
Semantic Web, integration of plot-based ecological data [2019-09 integrating](#)
sensitive ecological data, national guidelines and tools for [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07](#)
[Tanami](#)
Sensitive sensors survive savanna scorching [2018-09 sensitive](#)
Sentinel Hotspot Google Earth KML fire mapping tool [2014-01 watchful](#)
Sentinel Phenocam, vegetation monitoring, Daintree Rainforest [2017-03 raspberry](#)
SEQ Peri-urban Supersite, Qld *see* South-East Queensland Peri-urban SuperSite, Qld
SEQuITOR project [2013-09 visualising](#), [2014-01 improving](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05](#)
[collaborating](#), [2014-07 Mackenzie](#), [2014-10 photos](#)
Seqwater [2013-09 visualising](#)
Seshardi, Balaji [2019-06 training](#)
Several fields of ecosystem science capitalise on OzFlux network [2013-12 several](#)
Shabani, Farzin [2020-11 Global](#)
Shanafield, Margaret [2017-08 Earth](#)
Shaping the future of ecosystem science [2013-10 shaping](#)
Shaping the future of ecosystem surveillance [2019-04 shaping](#)
Shapter, Joe [2019-03 Asia](#), [2022-05 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)
on key scientific issues, technologies and engagement activities addressed by TERN
infrastructure [2020-10 TERN](#)
Share and share alike: \$1M funding brings SHaRED research data to scientist's desktop
[2012-06 share](#)
Share Big Earth Data support the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development [2019-07 share](#)
Share your input invited to Australia's environmental predictive capability [2019-10 share](#)
SHaRED data submission tool [2012-12 accessing](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#),
[2014-05 SHaRED](#), [2014-06 road](#), [2015-03 Bradshaw](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2012-12](#)
[restoration](#)
Eco-Informatics Facility receives funding to develop [2012-06 share](#)
how to publish your data with TERN [2020-11 publish](#), [2021-07 Nature](#)
workshop and tutorial at ESAus20 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
Sharp, Jim [2013-10 western](#)
Sharpe, Lynda [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
Shaw, Matt [2019-06 training](#)
Sheehan, Daniel [2019-06 training](#)
Sheldon, Fran [2012-02 decisions](#)
Shibata, Heideaki [2019-12 Snowy](#)
shrubland ecosystems, climate change effects, soil biota [2020-09 Centre](#)
Silberstein, Richard [2011-12 data](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
Silvester, Ewen [2021-04 Research](#)
Silvicultural Systems Trial (SST), Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2012-08 research](#),
[2014-11 forestry](#)
Simms, Anthony [2017-07 Kakadu](#)
Simpson Desert

benefits of research on pastoral properties [2013-11 plot](#)
boom-and-bust nature, long-haired rat population [2012-09 boom](#)
long-term desert ecology data [2014-05 sample](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2018-09 incomplete](#)
Sinclair, Gary [2020-02 ghost](#)
Sinclair, Russ [2015-09 track](#)
Site of the Month
Alice Mulga SuperSite [2020-09 Alice](#)
Ashley Dene [2020-11 Ashley](#)
Boyagin Wandoo Woodland SuperSite [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2020-11 Calperum](#)
French Island, Vic. [2021-10 French](#)
Gingin Banksia Woodland SuperSite [2020-05 Gingin](#)
Howard Springs, NT [2021-03 Howard](#)
Kopuatai Bog [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)
Mitchell Grass Rangeland SuperSite [2021-07 Mitchell](#)
Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2021-04 Warra](#)
Wombat Stringybark Eucalypt SuperSite [2020-08 Wombat](#)
Sixsmith, Josh [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
ski resorts, weed and fire management program [2017-06 decades](#)
Sky's the limit with TERN collaboration [2014-04 sky](#)
SLATS Star Transects data (from TERN), incorporated into Ozius Biome [2022-05 commercial](#)
sleepy lizard (*Tiliqua rugosa*), phylogenetic and ecological data [2012-10 data](#)
small-molecule therapeutics, environmental factors contributing to differences in composition of soil metabolites [2019-11 drug](#)
SMART Farm Innovation Centre (SFIC) (University of New England) [2020-06 SMART](#)
Smile, forests, you're on camera [2016-06 smile](#)
Smile, landscape, you're on candid camera! [2013-11 smile](#)
Smith, Benjamin [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Smith, Brant, joins TERN Advisory Board [2020-11 update](#)
Smith, Claire [2011-12 data](#)
Smyth, Anita [2011-08 bringing](#), [2012-10 partnerships](#), [2014-12 creating](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-06 NCRIS](#), [2017-07 responsible](#)
snow, loss of, impact on alpine ecosystems [2018-10 Marchin](#)
snow ecology [2021-04 Research](#)
social concerns and scepticism about science, alleviating [2014-02 wake-up](#)
social science organisations, support for biodiversity research, France [2012-05 business](#)
soil acidification, sub-surface, cropping regions, SA [2022-03 Institute](#)
soil and erosion dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)
soil and exposed rock, satellite remote sensing [2021-02 Earth](#)
Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2015-09 investment](#), [2017-02 Google](#), [2020-04 erosion access and use](#) [2014-06 road](#)
assists real-world decision making [2020-09 digital](#)
celebrates first six months [2015-06 Soil](#)
collaborators [2013-12 TERN](#)
comprehensive soil data and sample collection [2020-02 cosmic](#)
data incorporated into Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) [2020-02 cosmic](#)
improving cost-effectiveness of industry investment in northern Australia through better soil information [2014-03 improving](#)

incorporated into Yield Prophet® decision support tool [2019-09 big data](#)
land evaluation to map suitability of northern Australia for agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
launched [2014-11 National](#)
partnerships and training with regional and more distant neighbours [2013-12 TERN](#), [2017-04 soil](#)
R package for [2019-03 R package](#)
role [2011-11 world](#), [2012-12 ground](#)
on show at Global Symposium on Soil Organic Carbon hosted by FAO in Rome [2017-04 soil](#)
student use for staycation field trips [2021-09 TERN](#)
TERN funding for CSIRO-led soil-science facility [2011-11 world](#)
soil and plant sample library
housed at University of Adelaide's Waite Campus [2017-09 sample](#)
rehoused in TERN Australia Soil and Herb Collection facility in Adelaide [2022-12 treasure](#)
soil barcoding [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-08 creating](#)
soil biota
climate change effects, shrubland ecosystem, WA [2020-09 Centre](#)
role in nutrient cycling [2022-08 living](#)
soil bulk density measurement [2014-12 practical](#)
soil carbon
forum [2021-04 update](#)
increasing for sustainable production and drought resilience [2021-06 measuring](#)
predicting and regulating in a warmer world [2021-04 predicting](#)
stimulating research into effective ways to build [2020-04 remote](#)
TERN's contribution to global CIRCASA project [2020-04 remote](#)
soil carbon map [2012-07 evolution](#)
soil carbon sequestration
fertilisation effects, managed grasslands [2020-09 changing](#)
flux studies, agricultural soil ecosystems [2022-07 flux](#)
new methods for measuring and validating [2021-06 measuring](#)
via agriculture [2020-04 remote](#)
soil carbonate, measurement using MIR spectroscopy [2022-03 Institute](#)
soil classification map, developed by TERN [2022-03 soil](#)
soil condition, satellite monitoring [2018-12 dust](#)
soil data, accessible through SoilDataFederator app [2021-09 accessing](#)
soil erosion
monitoring [2014-07 Rickards](#)
monitoring and predicting hillslope erosion, NSW [2020-04 erosion](#)
risk areas, hillslope erosion, NSW [2020-04 erosion](#)
risk maps, land management applications [2020-04 erosion](#)
soil greenhouse gas exchange, impact of temperate forest fuel reduction burns on [2015-06 impacts](#)
soil health, impact on ecosystem services [2022-08 living](#)
soil horizon, and CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)
Soil info app-solutely useful for farm advisers [2013-04 soil](#)
soil management, app to map cyanobacteria crusts [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#)
Soil microbiome and biodiversity implications – are we ignoring cost-effective proxies of biodiversity measures? [2021-09 soil](#)
soil moisture active passive (SMAP) mission [2016-11 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#)
to map global carbon [2015-02 NASA](#), [2021-07 satellite](#)

soil moisture information system [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2021-10 getting](#)
Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System (SMIPS) [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2021-10 getting](#)
soil moisture network (CosmOz) [2013-08 cosmic](#), [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#), [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2020-06 soil](#)
soil phosphorus status, Queensland [2021-06 improved](#)
soil products from TERN [2022-03 soil](#)
soil samples
 environmental factors affecting bacterial bioactive metabolites [2019-11 drug](#)
 for NCRIS-funded BASE project [2014-08 creating](#)
 to improve the success of investment in northern Australia [2014-03 improving](#)
soil science as a career (booklet) [2022-12 update](#)
soil water information products for drought monitoring [2020-02 Centre](#)
SoilDataFederator app, providing access to soil data created by different agencies [2021-09 accessing](#)
SoilMapp for iPad [2012-10 app](#), [2012-12 ground](#), [2013-04 soil](#)
soils
 n-alkane distribution, correlation with general vegetation found over an area [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
 monitoring the effect of bushfires on soils, Kangaroo Island [2021-10 monitoring](#)
soils facility [2012-04 focus](#)
Soils to Satellites (S2S) [2012-12 accessing](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#), [2014-04 NCRIS](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-08 Howard](#), [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
 launched [2013-06 soils](#)
 NCRIS partners work together to build Soils-to-Satellites tool [2012-08 NCRIS](#)
 online [2013-06 soils](#)
solar-induced chlorophyll fluorescence (SIF)
 satellite systems that detect [2020-01 prototype](#)
 sensor installation at WA SuperSites [2020-01 prototype](#), [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 sensors, as process-based dynamic proxies of vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
sonic fabulations [2017-05 sound](#)
Soto-Berelov, Mariela [2013-07 tall](#)
soundscapes [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-05 biosphere](#), [2020-02 ghost](#)
South African Environmental Observation Network (SAEON) [2016-03 global](#), [2016-11 NASA](#)
South Australia
 flora, impact of climate change on [2018-07 climate](#)
 new techniques to improve state fire mapping [2017-01 fire](#)
 plant biodiversity hotspots, mapping [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
 TREND data [2012-08 TREND](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 surveys](#)
South Australian Research and Development Institute (SARDI) [2011-10 science](#), [2017-09 sample](#)
 researchers [2012-08 TREND](#)
South Australia's Department of Environment, Water and Natural Resources (DEWNR) [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 carbon](#), [2013-09 surveys](#), [2013-11 smile](#), [2014-04 fostering](#), [2017-01 fire](#)
South Australia's Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) [2011-09 government](#), [2011-10 science](#)
South East Queensland Integrated Terrestrial to Ocean Research project *see* SEQuITOR

project

South-East Queensland Peri-urban SuperSite, Qld [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-08 TERN](#), [2014-10 echidna](#)

acoustic sensor usage [2012-10 eclipsed](#)

camera traps [2017-09 camera](#)

koala population monitoring, spot assessment technique to survey scats [2012-09 looking](#)

movement of carbon in estuaries [2012-07 study](#)

photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)

research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)

tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)

Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

South Korea MoU expands TERN's regional network [2017-09 Korea](#)

South West Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT)

co-established by ATN and WADPW [2013-07 agriculture](#)

data accessible via ÆKOS Data Portal [2015-02 treasures](#)

extent of [2013-10 sandplains](#)

rapid changes in species composition, sandplain ecosystems [2017-03 conserving](#)

training indigenous rangers for SWATT resampling in the Birriliburu Indigenous Protected Area [2021-06 update](#)

south-west sandplain communities, vegetation data, SWATT sites, WA [2013-10 sandplains](#), [2015-02 treasures](#)

south-west WA, richest ecosystems grow on ancient soils [2021-09 Centre](#)

south-west WA's tall eucalypt forests, long-term monitoring plots [2013-07 agriculture](#)

South-western woodlands a focus of research [2011-11 woodlands](#)

southern Australian eucalypt woodlands, threatened woodland recovery plans [2021-09 ecologists](#)

southern brown bandicoots, reintroduction, Booderee National Park [2016-09 Booderee](#)

Southern Eyre Peninsula, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)

Southern Flinders Ranges, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)

Southern Mount Lofty Ranges, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)

Southern Tanami Indigenous Protected Area, biodiversity data released [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Southwest Botanical Province, WA, climate transects within and adjacent to [2021-06 update](#)

Space Enabled Research Group, MIT Media Lab [2019-12 systems](#)

Space Science and Engineering Center (SSEC), University of Wisconsin [2012-03 workshops](#)

Space-borne laser and radar ecosystem monitoring [2018-08 laser](#)

Spanish National Research Council [2017-12 weeds](#)

Sparrow, Ashley [2021-08 update](#)

Sparrow, Ben [2012-06 assessing](#), [2012-10 mobile](#), [2013-12 scaling](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-06 condition](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2016-06 FAO](#), [2017-05 forests](#), [2017-09 sample](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2020-04 grass](#), [2020-06 trusted](#), [2020-07 effective](#), [2021-04 photosynthetic](#), [2022-12 treasure](#)

spatial datasets, SPEDDEXES for [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

Spatial Network Analysis for Multimodal Urban Transport Systems (SNAMUTS) system [2020-02 liveability](#)

Spatial Sciences Group (University of Adelaide) [2019-08 Spatial](#)

monitoring condition of Australia's rangelands [2019-08 Spatial](#)

Specht, Alison [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-08 collaboration](#), [2014-12 ACEAS](#)

Specht, Raymond (Ray) [2020-06 update](#), [2021-02 update](#)

species documentation, importance for industry and economic growth [2021-06 cost-benefit](#)

species diversity, as predictors of environmental change [2020-03 environmental](#)

species turnover

botanical composition, Western Australian's sandplain ecosystem [2017-03 conserving](#)
under severe climate scenarios, SA [2018-07 climate](#)

specific leaf area, as biological barometer of environmental change in plants [2019-06 barometers](#)

SPEDDEXES (Spatially Explicit Data Discovery, Extraction and Evaluation Service) [2014-04 sky](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)

Speldewinde, Peter [2021-09 Centre](#)

spiders

nocturnal hunting, camera traps quantify activity, complex desert ecosystems 201222 night
wolf spiders interaction with lesser hairy footed dunnart, camera trap studies 201222 night

spidery wattle (*Acacia araneosa*)

aerial survey, Flinders Ranges [2013-09 surveys](#)

survival, northern Flinders Ranges [2018-10 surveys](#)

spinifex grasslands, rainfall and ecosystem switch from carbon source to carbon sink [2019-12 sink](#)

sPlot Global Vegetation Database [2014-12 creating](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)

Sporadanthus ferrugineus (giant cane rush), Kopuatai Bog, NZ [2020-07 Kopuatai](#)

spot assessment technique to survey koala scats, Karawatha Forest Park, Qld [2012-09 looking](#)

Sprigg, Doug [2013-09 surveys](#)

Staben, Grant [2017-02 Edwards](#)

stakeholder engagement and delivery [2012-04 engagement](#)

Standardising long-term monitoring of environmental carbon [2012-07 standardising](#)

Standards to assist conservation and decision-making [2021-03 standards](#)

Standish, Rachel [2018-10 drought](#), [2021-01 Butler](#), [2012-12 restoration](#)

Starkey, Ben [2022-05 commercial](#)

Starkey, Michael [2018-09 Cape York](#), [2018-10 Marchin](#), [2019-06 training](#), [2019-07 observatory](#)

State agencies give ÆKOS the thumbs up [2011-12 state](#)

State of the Environment Report, 2011 [2014-02 landmark](#)

State of the Environment Report, 2016 [2019-08 mangroves](#)

State of the Environment Report, 2021 [2022-08 observing](#)

draft scoping documents for chapters in [2020-11 update](#)

proposed framework [2020-08 update](#)

State of the Environment Reporting, EcoAssets projects to provide integrated data assets for [2021-11 delivering](#)

State Herbarium of South Australia, voucher specimens from Brookfield Conservation Park [2020-10 botanists](#)

Stavros, Natasha [2016-11 NASA](#)

STEM

making it more attractive to girls and women [2013-01 acorn](#)

promoted through Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ) citizen science project [2021-09 Sydney](#)

Superstar at TERN [2020-12 STEM](#)

using Virtual Reality for [2020-02 ghost](#)

Stenson, Matt [2021-10 getting](#)

Stephens, Ruby E, Research using TERN data: flowers, biomes and a mountain of data [2022-07 research](#)

Stepping stones to better climate models [2018-07 stepping](#)

Steven, Andy [2012-03 coastal](#), [2012-07 study](#), [2012-12 improving](#), [2014-05 collaborating](#)

Stevens, Heather [2020-10 hot](#)
Stiglingh, Andrea [2019-06 training](#)
stingless bees, native, as agricultural crop pollinators [2020-03 environmental](#)
stock numbers, counting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
stocking rates and improved pasture models, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#)
Stol, Jacqui [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Storer, Peter [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
Strahler, Alan [2017-04 London](#)
A strategic future for Australian higher education [2013-11 strategic](#)
stream monitoring, spatial modelling to predict health of streams [2012-02 decisions](#)
Streamlined data for environmental reporting [2022-08 streamlined](#)
stress monitoring, ecosystems, Boyagin and Ridgefield sites, WA [2021-06 Boyagin](#)
stress monitoring infrastructure, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#), [2022-12 new](#)
Student challenge “brings text books to life” [2017-01 books](#)
Students gain skills, TREND gains data in symbiotic exchange [2013-04 students](#)
Students key to synthesis success [2013-11 students](#)
Students provide comprehensive record of the reef [2017-10 students](#)
Students visualise Perth’s water data [2021-08 students](#)
Study focuses on movement of carbon in estuaries [2012-07 study](#)
stygo fauna [2012-02 creatures](#)
Suarez, Lola [2013-07 NATT](#)
subterranean fauna species in aquifers and mineral deposits, DNA barcoding identification [2012-02 creatures](#)
Summer Internship for Indigenous Peoples in Genomics (SING), Deakin University, 2019 [2021-03 ARC](#)
Summers, David [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-06 training](#)
Super Science Initiative, funds TERN [2012-12 TERN](#)
superb fairy-wren (*Malurus cyaneus*), environmental causes of population decline [2018-08 song-bird](#)
Supersite portal gives snapshot of research [2011-12 portal](#)
Supersites get the measure of ecosystems [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Superstars of STEM, TERN’s Samantha Monroe named among [2020-12 STEM](#)
Supervising Scientist [2019-01 virtual](#)
Supporting global impact science [2015-12 supporting](#)
surface environment, and CZO [2019-07 treetop](#)
surface reflectance products, calibration and validation [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
surface soil samples, *n*-alkane distribution, correlation with general vegetation found over an area [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#)
surface–vegetation–atmospheric–transfer (SVAT) models [2014-11 forestry](#)
surveillance monitoring, as part of multi-scaled approach to effective ecosystem monitoring [2020-07 effective](#)
Surveys of Flinders Ranges use technology from 1930s and 2010s [2013-09 surveys](#)
Sustainable Development Goals *see* United Nations Sustainable Development Goals
sustainable fire management [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
Sustainable Timber Tasmania [2019-12 essential](#)
 biodiversity landscape approach to forest management [2019-08 Yee](#)
Sustaining the Australian Alps [2012-08 sustaining](#)
Sweatman, Carole [2014-01 science](#)
Sweeney, Susan [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 access](#)

Sweet as Raspberry Pi: TERN's new sensor technology for easier, cheaper ecosystem surveillance [2017-03 raspberry](#)

Swinbourne, Michael [2017-06 ecoEd](#)

Swinburne University of Technology [2018-10 Marchin](#)

Swiss Federal Institute of Technology, Zurich [2017-01 angry](#)

Switkowski, Ziggy [2021-09 pillars](#)

Sydney weather and air quality data now available from TERN [2021-09 Sydney](#)

Symon, David, in memoriam [2020-10 botanists](#)

Tahune Airwalk, TERN facilitated science on show at rebuilt [2019-12 essential](#)

Taking the long view on Australia's coastline [2012-05 taking](#)

Taking the pressure off Australia's stressed ecosystems [2012-02 pressure](#)

Taking the pulse of Australia's environment [2017-03 pulse](#)

Taking TERN soil tools to near neighbours and beyond [2017-04 soil](#)

tall eucalypt forests, aggregated retention method, to improve forestry policy, Warra SuperSite, Tas. [2012-08 research](#)

tall forest ecosystems, ecosystem surveillance plots [2017-03 ecosystem](#)

tall wet forests, post-fire data on fuel loads, Tasmania [2016-03 Furlaud](#)

Tamayo, Bobby [2016-03 desert](#)

Tanami Indigenous biodiversity data released [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Tanami Regional Biodiversity Monitoring project [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Tandy, Alison [2014-09 Gibbons](#)

targeted monitoring, as part of multi-scaled approach to effective ecosystem monitoring [2020-07 effective](#)

Tarin, Tonantzin [2019-12 sink](#)

Tartu Observatory, Estonia [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)

Tasmania, Department of Primary Industries, Parks, Water and Environment [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2015-06 platypus](#), [2017-10 platypus](#)

Tasmania Parks and Wildlife Service [2019-12 essential](#)

Tasmanian Forestry Insect Catalogue [2013-06 appreciating](#)

Tasmanian Herbarium [2020-04 grass](#)

Tasmanian Platypus Survey dataset [2015-06 platypus](#), [2017-10 platypus](#)

Tasmania's Midlands, exotic grass re-discovered after nearly 180 years [2020-04 grass](#)

taxonomic search capability added to ÆKOS portal [2012-10 AEKOS](#)

Tazik, David [2013-02 two](#)

Tea Bag Index project, environmental monitoring, SuperSites [2016-11 tea](#)

Tea time 4 science [2016-11 tea](#)

Team Toowoomba, wins Paddock to Plate Hack [2016-11 open](#)

Technical University of Lisbon, Portugal [2012-11 characterising](#)

Telstra, fibre networks cost-savings, using TERN's Australian Soil Classification Map [2022-03 soil](#)

temperature, relationship to aggression and crime [2020-10 hot](#)

temperature data, 2019 environmental indicator [2020-03 environment](#)

TERN

2025: a common vision [2015-12 vision](#)

active in ESA's first symposium on open data in ecology [2016-03 open data](#)

and Universities Australia [2014-04 education](#), [2015-09 investment](#)

at COP26 Earth Information Day [2021-10 TERN](#)

Barest Earth products [2021-02 Earth](#)

celebrates National Science Week with NCRIS collaboration [2022-08 TERN](#)

contribution to Greater Impact through Environmental Infrastructure Symposium, Canberra, 2017 [2017-04 NCRIS](#), [2017-05 data](#)
as custodian of CSIRO's long-term rainforest data sets [2022-05 climate](#)
Data Licensing Policy and Framework [2012-06 TERN](#), [2012-10 licensing](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
develops new ecological survey data exchange standard [2022-03 TERN](#)
ecosystem data for teaching [2020-05 teaching](#)
expands its regional international collaboration [2014-12 TERN](#)
as first Australian DataONE node [2015-06 DataONE](#)
inclusivity of traditional knowledge in TERN's ecosystem database [2021-02 update](#)
as international model for success [2015-02 TERN](#)
leads multi-national collaborations planning for a global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)
links with secondary education sector [2020-04 update](#)
makes NSW-government forest-monitoring data available for all [2022-07 forest](#)
new custodian of Threatened Species Index (TSX) [2021-07 threatened](#), [2021-07 update](#)
on the TV [2016-06 TV](#)
overview video 2020 [2020-10 TERN](#)
pandemic and changed work practices [2020-03 update](#), [2020-04 update](#)
plot based monitoring *see* AusPlots
in a position to coordinate the spread of collaborative research [2013-02 refocus](#)
present and future [2020-10 TERN](#)
producing Australian Pest Fauna Monitoring Protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
public briefing session on science of extreme events, Canberra [2014-01 improving](#)
recognised by *Nature* as a recommended data repository for scientific data in the discipline of ecology [2021-07 Nature](#)
role in EcoAssets project [2021-11 delivering](#)
role in national greenhouse gas accounting [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
role as observatory [2013-02 access](#)
sample collections empower Australian science [2014-05 sample](#)
seeks CoreTrustSeal certification of TERN e-infrastructure [2021-05 international](#)
showcases fire research and management infrastructure at Bushfire16 [2016-06 fire](#)
stakeholder engagement and delivery [2012-04 engagement](#)
standardised field survey protocols to provide consistent and comparable monitoring data [2021-03 standards](#)
steps to an enduring legacy - research, informatics, synthesis and policy [2012-04 staff](#)
submission to National Research Infrastructure Capability Issues Paper [2016-09 ecosystems](#)
supports citizen science for long-term biodiversity monitoring of orchids [2022-03 citizen](#)
supports commercialisation success [2022-05 commercial](#)
Surveillance Method Training [2019-04 shaping](#)
takes soil information products across the Timor, Tasman, Coral Sea and beyond [2013-12 TERN](#)
teams up with Google to deliver Australian science to millions worldwide [2017-02 Google](#)
university, CSIRO and other research organisations as partners [2012-12 TERN](#)
on the Web [2012-05 TERN](#)
webinar series, 2021 [2021-12 looking](#)
welcomes the new Ecosystem Science Council [2015-04 Council](#)
work with ASDC to scale out cloud-native drone capabilities [2020-05 drone](#)
workforce expansion in 2020-21 financial year [2020-10 TERN](#)
TERN Advisory Board

discusses independent audit of TERN's governance model [2020-07 update](#)
discusses security of access to sites for repeat monitoring and surveillance activities [2021-03 update](#)
discusses TERN's future trajectory and vision [2021-07 update](#)
member honoured by Journal of Ecology [2016-06 Journal](#)
new members [2020-11 update](#), [2021-10 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)
past member named WA Scientist of the Year [2012-02 Hobbs](#)
past members [2022-05 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)
refreshes conceptual framework which guides TERN's decision making about funding allocations [2022-05 update](#)
strategies to improve engagement with data users, particularly in industry [2022-08 update](#)
thoughts on the future [2020-10 TERN](#)
welcomes new Chair, Hugh Possingham [2020-12 Possingham](#), [2021-03 update](#)
TERN 3rd Annual National Symposium, Adelaide, 2012
Best of times and the worst of times in ecology (Steve Morton's opening address) [2012-04 best](#)
Engagement: upping the ante [2012-04 engagement](#)
Focus on delivering data [2012-04 focus](#)
Past, present and future, including challenges [2012-04 TERN](#)
Romantics of conservation face off against the pragmatists (debate) [2012-04 romantics](#)
Staff, directors and partners highlight first steps to an enduring legacy [2012-04 staff](#)
TERN AET *see* Actual evapotranspiration
TERN-ANU Landscape Data Visualiser [2018-12 landscape](#), [2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-02 liveability](#), [2020-05 teaching](#)
TERN at ESA14 [2014-09 ESA14](#)
TERN at ESA18 [2018-11 ESA18](#)
TERN at ESA 2012 [2012-12 engaging](#)
TERN at ESA 2021 'Renewal' [2021-10 catch](#)
TERN at ESAus19 [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
TERN at ESAus20 [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
TERN Attribution Licence [2012-10 licensing](#)
TERN AusCover *see* AusCover
TERN AusPlots *see* AusPlots
TERN Australia Soil and Herbarium Collection facility in Adelaide officially opened [2022-12 treasure](#), [2022-12 update](#)
TERN Australia's Land Observatory: addressing the global challenge of forecasting ecosystem responses to climate variability and change (review) [2019-08 synthesis](#)
TERN BioImages Portal [2017-03 raspberry](#)
TERN Biomass Plot Library [2016-10 drones](#), [2018-08 greenhouse](#)
TERN climate and land surface data helps identify climate refugia and map bushfires, their impacts and future hazards [2015-04 climate](#)
TERN data
assists government and industry-led sustainable grazing practices in Great Barrier Reef catchments [2021-08 TERN](#)
CoreTrustSeal certification sought [2021-05 international](#)
use in water regulation [2022-05 TERN](#)
used in space station study of global climate [2018-07 TERN](#)
TERN Data Discovery Portal (TDDP) [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-12 TERN](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-12 Miech](#), [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
adopts Creative Commons 4.0 International suite of the licences [2016-06 discovering](#)

data available [2012-10 discovering](#), [2014-06 road](#)
ecosystem data sharing with German and Belgian organisations [2013-09 beer](#)
hosts ASN Data Base [2013-04 learners](#)
new biomass and phenocam data sets published [2022-07 biomass](#)
newest release aligned more with tools used in TERN's Data Services and Analytics
Platform [2022-12 Portal](#)
provides access to ACEF datasets [2012-10 coastal](#)
released [2012-10 discovering](#), [2012-10 TERN](#)
technical changes to improve performance [2016-06 discovering](#)
version 5.0 update brings new features [2022-12 Portal](#), [2022-12 update](#)
Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite long-term datasets available via [2013-06 appreciating](#)
TERN data R package [2019-02 R package](#)
TERN Delivers [2014-06 TERN](#)
TERN digital soil maps the next best thing for locked-down students [2021-09 TERN](#)
TERN Director
Director's update [2020-03 update](#) (as well as every issue)
see also Clancy, Tim; Morris, Beryl; Phinn, Stuart
TERN EcoImage platform: robust data management for ecosystem images [2020-11 ESAus20](#)
TERN Ecosystem Processes platform [2020-04 remote](#)
TERN Ecosystem Surveillance platform [2020-04 remote](#)
future priorities [2019-04 shaping](#)
TERN ecosystem surveillance plots/sites [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#)
582 plots/sites sampled by TERN, across rangelands and tall forest ecosystems [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
Cape York Peninsula [2018-09 Cape York](#)
expansion across climatic envelopes [2018-09 Cape York](#)
field trip [2019-11 ESAus19](#)
gap filling to determine optimal location of new monitoring plots in bioregions [2021-02 gap](#)
leaf area index data collection, TERN poll on usage [2030-03 leaf](#)
repeat monitoring, Arkaroola Wilderness Sanctuary [2018-10 surveys](#)
Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
TERN adds 24 new permanent plots in NSW and Queensland [2019-07 observatory](#)
TERN-enabled research synthesis paper [2019-08 synthesis](#)
TERN Executive Group
2020-23 strategic plan [2020-11 update](#)
virtual strategic planning day [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#), [2020-10 update](#)
TERN Feedback Survey [2019-01 survey](#), [2021-06 update](#)
summary of results [2012-11 TERN](#), [2019-06 surveys](#)
TERN funding
for biomass and carbon measurement project [2015-04 funding](#)
consequences [2015-12 vision](#)
for NERP's enhancing long-term surveillance monitoring across Australia project [2014-08 national](#)
from 2021 NRI Roadmap [2022-05 update](#)
from NCRIS [2012-12 TERN](#), [2014-06 TERN](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2018-01 investment](#),
from Queensland Government's Research Infrastructure Co-investment Fund [2020-06 Queensland](#), [2020-06 update](#), [2021-05 Brisbane](#)
from Super Science Initiative [2012-12 TERN](#)
Queensland Government contributions [2012-12 TERN](#)

through 2020 Research Infrastructure Investment Plan [2020-11 update](#)
to replace ecosystem monitoring equipment damaged by bushfires [2020-08 update](#), [2020-09 update](#)

TERN infrastructure [2012-12 TERN](#)
burns but lives to tell the tale, Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2014-01 TERN](#)
contributing to sustainability of north-east Victorian industries [2013-07 tall](#)
critical for National Environmental Science Programme [2015-01 critical](#)
data infrastructure [2012-10 TERN](#), [2013-02 access](#), [2013-06 data](#), [2014-06 road](#)
'hard' and 'soft' infrastructure [2014-06 TERN](#)
overview [2012-10 TERN](#)
pilot project to introduce eddy covariance flux sensors into the Burdekin [2020-05 update](#)
safeguarding Australia's critical research infrastructure [2014-06 safeguarding](#)
supporting ecosystem science and management across the NT [2013-07 NATT](#)
supports international 'dream team' [2013-08 TERN](#)
use in university undergraduate curriculum [2013-11 universities](#)
see also ÆKOS; AusCover; AusPlots; Australian Centre for Ecological Analysis and Synthesis; Australian Coastal Ecosystems Facility; Australian SuperSite Network; Australian Transect Network; Eco-informatics; eMAST; LTERN; Multi-Scale Plot Network; NCRIS; OzFlux; Soil and Landscape Grid

TERN Mangrove Data Portal and Monitoring System [2018-06 mangrove](#), [2019-07 share](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)

TERN Ontology [2022-03 TERN](#)

TERN partnerships
difficulties of forming data partnerships [2012-10 partnerships](#)
with FAO [2020-04 update](#)
with NASA [2015-02 NASA](#), [2018-07 TERN](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
with NEON [2013-02 two](#), [2013-08 like](#)

TERN pillars: Biodiversity and Ecosystems; Land and Terrain; and Carbon and Water [2020-08 update](#), [2020-10 update](#)

TERN-Plot ontology and controlled vocabularies [2019-09 integrating](#)

TERN publications
catalogued 2009-2019 [2019-03 publications](#)
Ecosystem data for the nation: TERN's achievements 2009-2014 [2015-12 vision](#)
impact and number of [2015-12 impact](#)
Observing Environmental Change in Australia (celebrating TERN's first ten years) [2019-05 observing](#)

TERN research, improves forestry policy and practice [2014-11 forestry](#)

TERN Science Advisory Committee [2021-11 TERN](#)
first 2021 meeting and membership [2021-08 update](#)
new members [2021-10 update](#)
welcomes Jim Walker [2021-11 TERN](#)

TERN Science Symposium, July 2021 [2021-03 update](#), [2021-06 Science](#), [2021-07 update](#)
recap and revelations [2021-07 Science](#)

TERN Soil & Plant Sample Library [2019-02 waxes](#)
moved to University of Adelaide's Waite Campus [2017-09 sample](#)

TERN Soil Data Portal [2013-07 mapping](#)

TERN staff
changes in knowledge brokering and communications strategy [2014-06 evolution](#)
new engagement, science communication and education and training team members [2022-05 update](#)

TERN Stakeholder Survey *see* TERN Feedback Survey

TERN steps up to leading role on ecology stage [2013-10 western](#)

TERN Suite of Licences [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-06 ecosystem](#), [2016-06 discovering](#)

TERN SuperSites BioImage Portal [2016-06 smile](#), [2017-03 raspberry](#)

TERN Symposium 2013

- carbon data improving models, research and policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
- The challenge of open data [2013-02 challenge](#)
- discussions [2013-02 challenge](#), [2013-02 TERN](#)
- opening address by Chief Scientist [2013-02 pleasure](#)
- plenary speakers [2013-01 your](#)
- preview guide [2013-01 your](#)
- refocus research onto insects, invertebrates and micro-organisms [2013-02 refocus](#)
- should science and scientists have a greater influence on public policy? [2013-01 ideas](#)
- special session on carbon and climate variability [2012-12 special](#)
- TERN in ideal position to lead the world in IUCN assessment of ecosystems [2013-02 TERN](#)
- two launches open TERN's 2013 symposium [2013-02 two](#)

TERN's Australian Soil Classification Map, updated [2022-03 soil](#)

TERN Biennial Science Symposium, July 2023 – call for abstracts [2022-12 Science](#), [2022-12 update](#)

TERN's capabilities are being used to increase understanding and help reduce the impact of extreme events [2015-04 capabilities](#)

TERN's industry and government engagement [2022-07 update](#), [2022-08 update](#)

TERN's integrated ecosystem-observing infrastructure

- for groundwater resource studies [2017-08 Earth](#)
- interdependence as key to co-location of sensors and cross-site interactions and international connectedness [2017-08 Earth](#)

TERN's Landscapes platform [2020-04 remote](#), [2021-07 all-weather](#)

TERN's national ecosystem data infrastructure: an overview [2012-10 TERN](#)

TERN's regional network, South Korea added to [2017-09 Korea](#)

TERN's responsible data publishing policy [2017-07 responsible](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#)

TERN's Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia *see* Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia

TERN's web-based app tested by Brisbane bird watchers [2022-08 web-based](#)

Terrain NRM [2014-01 science](#)

TerraLuma [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2016-10 drones](#)

terrestrial carbon budget modelling, Australian annual [2016-10 Haverd](#)

terrestrial carbon sinks

- ecosystems switch from carbon sink to source during heat waves [2017-01 angry](#)
- and increased global forest cover in dryland ecosystems [2017-05 forests](#)
- temperature tipping point shifts Earth from carbon 'sink' to carbon 'source' [2021-03 ecosystem](#)

terrestrial ecosystems

- sensitivity to drought [2017-01 global](#)
- three main factors controlling their function and their predicted responses to climate change [2021-09 control](#)

terrestrial biosphere, temperature tipping point shifts Earth from carbon 'sink' to carbon 'source'

terrestrial laser scanning [2019-04 shaping](#),

- comparison testing, Karawatha Forest Park, Brisbane [2013-08 TERN](#)
- DWEL scanner use [2014-11 early](#), [2014-10 echidna](#), [2015-02 lasers](#)

forest canopy, Wirra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tasmania [2015-02 lasers](#)
TERN funded to provide aboveground biomass estimates in terrestrial ecosystems [2015-04 funding](#)
use with drones to create virtual forests at TERN sites [2018-11 forests](#)
use in forest ecology, meeting, London [2017-04 London](#)
Terrestrial Laser Scanning International Interest Group (TLSIIG) [2013-08 TERN](#), [2017-04 London](#),
Testing environmental causes of population decline in an Australian song-bird (PhD project) [2018-08 song-bird](#)
Thackway, Richard [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-08 tracking](#), [2012-10 enabling](#)
thermal buffer ability (TBA), of forests and wetlands to diminish extreme event impacts [2021-01 forests](#)
Thibaudon, Michel [2013-11 students](#)
Thiele, Kevin [2021-06 cost-benefit](#), [2022-03 TERN](#)
Thomann, Evelynne [2018-10 drought](#)
Thompson, Ross [2020-05 Canberra](#)
Thompson, Sally [2021-08 students](#), [2022-05 CZO](#)
Thompson, Scott [2017-07 responsible](#)
Thornton, Craig [2021-08 TERN](#)
threatened species
Australia [2015-12 vision](#), [2019-05 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#)
data records, Southern Tanami IPA [2018-07 Tanami](#)
occurrences, terrestrial and marine ecoregions, summary data [2022-08 streamlined](#)
Threatened Species Index (TSX) [2021-09 Australians](#)
and citizen science orchid data through Wild Orchid Watch app [2022-03 citizen](#)
has moved to TERN [2021-07 threatened](#), [2021-07 update](#)
project [2018-06 threatened](#)
to adopt TERN's new ecological data exchange standard [2022-03 TERN](#)
Threatened Species Recovery Hub (NESP) [2015-01 critical](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2018-06 threatened](#), [2021-09 Australians](#)
Threatened Species Scientific Committee [2015-12 vision](#)
threatened woodland communities, ecosystem model that improves conservation planning for woodlands [2021-09 ecologists](#)
3D-Forest project [2018-11 forests](#)
Three Parks Savanna Fire Effects Plot Network [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
effect of extreme fires on woodland savannas [2013-05 collaborative](#)
effects of management-imposed fire regimes [2014-03 long-term](#)
five-yearly survey of vegetation and fauna [2013-05 collaborative](#)
monitoring program [2012-07 standardising](#), [2015-04 ecologically](#)
see also Kakadu National Park; Litchfield National Park; Nitmiluk National Park
thunderstorm asthma [2013-03 greater](#)
prediction [2016-12 relief](#)
Thurgate, Nikki [2011-09 LAMPS](#), [2011-11 first](#), [2012-02 full](#), [2012-06 nuances](#), [2012-09 AEKOS](#), [2012-10 ecology](#), [2012-10 mobile](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-02 two](#), [2013-10 TERN](#), [2014-06 evolution](#), [2015-02 TERN](#), [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-12 supporting](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)
thylacines, Cape York Peninsula, Qld [2019-09 Centre](#)
Ti Tree East Ozflux site [2019-12 sink](#), [2020-09 Alice](#)
Time is honey: Predicting future honey harvests using remote sensing and weather data [2020-07 honey](#)

Timor, payments for environmental services to Indigenous peoples [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Tinaroo Environmental Education Centre (TEEC), FNQ, ClimateWatch trails [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
Tjoelker, Mark [2019-07 Hawkesbury](#)
Tjuntjuntjara Rangers [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Today's data problems become tomorrow's worldwide research platform [2012-05 today](#)
Tokmakoff, Andrew [2014-12 practical](#), [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2015-06 cyanobacteria](#), [2019-06 training](#)
Toomes, Adam [2019-06 training](#)
Top End
 conference on environmental change in Asia-Pacific [2018-08 Top End](#)
 ecologically appropriate and economically viable fire management [2015-04 ecologically](#)
 fire severity maps [2017-02 Edwards](#)
 fire-prone, management [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#)
 fire-scar mapping [2014-07 Jacklyn](#)
 NASA land mapping, with an eye to agriculture [2013-07 mapping](#)
Top 3 things that control ecosystem behaviour revealed [2021-09 control](#)
Torok, Simon [2019-05 observing](#)
total solar eclipse, acoustic sensors to measure bird dawn chorus during, FNQ Rainforest SuperSite [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
A tour of TERN's Snowy Mountains research SuperSite [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Tour TERN's outback monitoring SuperSite [2022-08 tour](#)
Tour TERN's rainforest monitoring SuperSite [2021-11 tour](#)
Tourists volunteer time and passion for Daintree science effort [2012-08 tourists](#)
Towards a global ecosystem observatory [2016-03 global](#), [2017-10 observatory](#)
Towsey, Michael [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
Tozer, Mark [2012-09 understanding](#)
Tracking the transformation of vegetated landscapes [2012-08 tracking](#)
Train with us! [2019-02 train](#)
training and education
 ANU undergraduates field studies at Booderee National Park [2014-09 Gibbons](#)
 ecoEd [2017-06 ecoEd](#), [2019-01 ecoEd](#), [2019-06 recognition](#)
 practical training in plot-based ecological monitoring in rangeland ecosystems [2014-12 practical](#), [2019-02 train](#), [2019-06 training](#)
 SuperSites support training opportunities for next generation of ecosystem scientists [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
 Surveillance Method Training [2019-04 shaping](#)
Transect for Environmental Monitoring and Decision Making (TREND) [2014-02 wake-up](#), [2016-09 biodiversity](#), [2017-09 sample](#)
 changing climate-change science into policy [2013-02 carbon](#)
Citizen Science App
 featured on Channel Ten's 'Scope: Science TV for Kids' [2016-06 TV](#)
 photos of controlled burns, Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide [2013-11 smile](#)
citizen science program [2013-04 students](#)
delivers science for land-use planning [2012-08 TREND](#)
flowering time shift and changing climate [2012-09 plants](#)
higher education scholarships granted to students to work on [2013-04 developing](#)
mobile phone app for use by citizens [2012-10 ecology](#)
raises community awareness at Earth Station festival, Adelaide [2011-11 science](#)
TERN field team revisiting and resampling sites in South Australia [2018-09 Cape York](#),

[2018-10 surveys](#)

vision praised at launch [2012-05 TREND](#)

website launched at LTERN Adelaide office [2011-10 science](#)

translocations, endangered species, Doole Island, Exmouth Gulf of Western Australia [2021-09 Centre](#)

transpiration and photosynthesis decoupling during heatwaves, woodland trees [2019-04 sweat](#)

Treasure trove of images from space to boost local research [2012-12 treasure](#)

The treasures of the south-west sandplains now revealed [2015-02 treasures](#)

trees

business case for trees on farms [2020-08 training](#)

decoupling photosynthesis and transpiration during heat extremes [2019-04 sweat](#)

extreme heatwave tolerance via sustained transpirational cooling and increased leaf thermal tolerance [2019-04 sweat](#)

long-term data sets, CSIRO's tropical forest plot network [2022-05 climate](#)

Treetop to bedrock: understanding resilience of Australia's Critical Zone to human impact

[2019-07 treetop](#)

TREND *see* Transect for Environmental Monitoring and Decision Making

Tripovich, Joy [2019-01 virtual](#)

tropical forests

conservation, PES projects, developing countries [2012-12 Indigenous](#)

Daintree Drought Experiment [2014-01 Daintree](#), [2014-03 hives](#), [2017-02 raincoat](#), [2017-12 raincoat](#), [2019-09 Centre](#)

inventory, Papua New Guinea [2019-09 rainforest](#)

lianas role in fire protection [2021-08 University](#)

virtual, biomass measurements [2018-11 forests](#)

tropical monsoons, and Australian fire patterns [2012-11 Australian](#)

tropical peatlands, restoration and monitoring, Kalimantan, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)

Tropical Rainforest Plot Network [2014-01 science](#), [2014-03 long-term](#)

tropical rainforests

Connell Rainforest Plot Network, long-term research [2015-01 long-term](#)

Digital Earth Australia tests TERN's Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite as s UAV validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)

tropical savanna ecosystems

carbon movement from vegetation into soils then groundwater [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)

clash between sensitive science infrastructure and seasonal bushfires [2018-09 sensitive](#)

cyclones impact on carbon emissions [2015-04 capabilities](#)

fire characterisation [2012-11 characterising](#)

fire severity mapping [2012-11 mapping](#), [2017-02 Edwards](#)

groundwater acidity, northern Australia [2014-03 plumbing](#), [2015-05 plumbing](#)

impact of cattle grazing on ants [2015-09 living](#)

impact of cyclones on [2020-01 safeguarding](#)

tropical savanna eucalypts, resistance to water stress [2017-11 Peters](#)

Trower, Mark [2014-12 practical](#)

Trusted environmental monitoring protocol [2020-06 trusted](#)

Trusted Information Sharing Network (TISN) groups [2014-06 safeguarding](#)

TRY plant trait database, open access to [2013-09 beer](#)

Tucker, David [2013-11 future](#)

Tulloch, Ayesha [2020-11 ESAus20](#)

Tumbarumba OzFlux station

data accessed by overseas researchers [2016-03 flux](#)
joins forces with Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite to measure effects of logging [2012-08 flux](#)
Tumbarumba Wet Eucalypt SuperSite [2012-06 ASN](#)
Bago State Forest, NSW [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
bird species [2017-05 data](#)
bushfire impact [2020-01 prototype](#), [2020-05 update](#), [2020-08 update](#)
Copernicus GBOV radiometer installation on ecosystem monitoring tower [2019-08 Copernicus](#)
CosmOz sensor installed [2013-08 cosmic](#)
guided tour of [2019-12 Snowy](#)
join forces with OzFlux station to measure effects of logging [2012-08 flux](#)
logging practice affect on carbon and water entering, stored in and leaving the forest [2014-11 forestry](#)
photosphere [2014-10 armchair](#)
plant fluorescence sensors installed, to record vegetation productivity and stress [2020-01 prototype](#)
provides audio component for *Ghost Trees* [2020-02 ghost](#)
supports global satellite monitoring programs [2019-12 Snowy](#)
Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Mass Loss Assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Turia, Ruth [2019-09 rainforest](#)
Turner, David [2011-12 state](#), [2012-10 data](#), [2012-12 engaging](#)
Turner, John [2017-06 decades](#)
Turpin, Gerry [2014-12 ACEAS](#)
turtles, National Marine Turtle Database [2013-01 new](#)
tussock grasslands, impact of livestock grazing [2014-02 experience](#)
Tuteja, Narendra Kumar [2019-12 systems](#)

Udy, James [2013-09 visualising](#)
Umea University, Sweden [2016-11 tea](#)
UN-REDD Programme [2012-05 new](#), [2012-07 detecting](#), [2015-04 funding](#)
National Forestry Inventory (PNG) project photos [2019-09 rainforest](#)
PES projects [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
Understanding ecosystem dynamics over the long term [2012-09 understanding](#)
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UCFCCC), TERN represented at Glasgow COP26 Earth Information Day 2021 [2021-10 TERN](#)
United Nations Sustainable Development Goals
Big Earth Data support 2030 SDG Agenda [2019-07 share](#)
essential environmental measures [2017-10 observatory](#)
Goal 15 - Life on Land [2018-06 mangrove](#)
'Kyoto Statement' on Asia-Pacific actions [2018-11 Kyoto](#)
national research infrastructure projects to help Australia meet the [2021-09 pillars](#)
Planet A Local SDG Program [2020-04 Deakin](#)
TERN Mangrove Portal assisting policy development [2019-07 share](#), [2019-08 mangrove](#)
United Nations University [2012-05 new](#), [2012-12 Indigenous](#)
United States *see* US
A universal model for predicting plant CO₂ uptake [2017-09 universal](#)
Universitas Palangka Raya, Indonesia [2019-10 counting](#)
Universities Australia, and TERN [2014-04 education](#), [2015-09 investment](#)
University of Adelaide

Australian Centre for Visual Technologies [2014-10 measuring](#)
Career and Research Skills Training [2019-02 train](#)
Environment Institute [2022-03 Institute](#)
funding for TERN [2019-07 treetop](#)
involvement in TREND [2011-10 science](#)
as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
new collaborations with NCRIS [2015-12 vision](#)
as operator of Eco-informatics *see* Eco-informatics
post-doctoral research [2014-05 SHaRED](#)
post-graduate research [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2014-05 sample](#), [2014-08 Howard](#), [2019-02 waxes](#), [2022-03 Institute](#)
representative on TERN Advisory Board [2021-10 update](#)
researchers [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2012-02 decisions](#), [2012-07 carbon](#), [2012-08 imagining](#), [2014-10 quiet](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2014-01 TERN](#), [2014-04 education](#), [2015-03 AuScribe](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-11 open](#), [2017-12 weeds](#), [2018-03 map](#), [2018-05 Doolette](#), [2018-07 climate](#), [2018-09 data](#), [2018-12 vegetation](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2019-11 drug](#), [2020-07 effective](#), [2020-09 Kangaroo](#), [2020-11 Calperum](#), [2020-11 researcher](#), [2020-12 STEM](#), [2021-04 photosynthetic](#), [2021-10 monitoring](#), [2022-05 CZO](#), [2022-08 vegetation](#)
runs rangelands survey protocol training [2014-12 practical](#)
School of Agriculture, Food and Wine [2018-05 Doolette](#)
School of Biological Sciences [2017-01 fire](#), [2019-08 Spatial](#)
Spatial Sciences Group [2019-08 Spatial](#)
students study regeneration of natural vegetation at Koonamore Vegetation Reserve [2015-09 track](#)
as TERN strategic partner [2013-11 strategic](#)
Waite Campus, houses national terrestrial ecosystems sample library [2017-09 sample](#)
University of Alberta [2013-12 several](#)
Centre for Earth Observation Sciences [2014-01 watchful](#)
University of Ballarat [2013-07 tall](#)
University of Cádiz [2020-09 changing](#)
University of California - Berkeley [2012-06 new](#)
University of Canberra [2013-12 several](#)
Institute for Applied Ecology [2020-05 Canberra](#)
University of Massachusetts [2012-09 infrastructure](#), [2013-08 TERN](#)
University of Melbourne
hosts Melbourne Science Hackfest [2016-03 hackathon](#)
postgraduate subjects hosted at Victorian Dry Eucalypts SuperSite [2013-04 soil](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
researchers [2012-09 analysis](#), [2013-07 NATT](#), [2013-08 Bogong](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#), [2020-08 Wombat](#), [2021-09 ecologists](#)
University of Minnesota, College of Biological Studies [2019-11 biodiversity](#)
University of New England
Newholme Smart Farm, ecosystem surveillance sites [2019-07 observatory](#)
SMART Farms [2020-06 SMART](#)
University of New South Wales
fire danger projections [2016-03 fire](#)
Fowlers Gap Research Station [2016-10 drones](#)
hosts ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate System Science [2018-07 stepping](#)
mangrove monitoring collaboration [2018-06 mangrove](#)

as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
 researcher honoured [2013-12 collaborative](#)
 researchers [2012-07 working](#), [2012-09 understanding](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2016-03 satellite](#),
[2016-10 drones](#), [2019-07 share](#), [2019-07 treetop](#)
 Schools Weather and Air Quality (SWAQ) citizen science project [2021-09 Sydney](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 University of Queensland
 Centre for Mined Land Rehabilitation [2019-01 mine](#)
 centre's data used in space station study of global climate [2018-06 space](#)
 collaborative mapping, Geo-Wiki project [2012-10 AusCover](#)
 Faculty of Science, Live Learning Library [2017-10 students](#)
 Heron Island Research Station [2017-10 students](#)
 incorporation of traditional knowledge into Faculty of Science degree curricula [2021-11 TERN](#)
 Joint Remote Sensing Research Program *see* Joint Remote Sensing Research Program
 Lung and Allergy Research Centre [2015-06 Davies](#)
 Masters research [2011-11 exploring](#)
 Moreton Bay Research Station, North Stradbroke Island [2019-03 Asia](#)
 new collaborations with NCRIS [2015-12 vision](#)
 post-doctoral research [2013-11 students](#)
 Queensland Alliance for Agriculture and Food Innovation [2017-07 Potgieter](#)
 Remote Sensing Centre collaborator [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 Remote Sensing Research Centre [2019-06 remote](#)
 representative on TERN's Science Advisory Committee [2021-10 update](#)
 research at Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#)
 Research Computing Centre [2018-06 threatened](#)
 researcher leads Threatened Species Recovery Hub of NERP [2015-01 critical](#)
 researchers [2011-09 despotic](#), [2012-07 working](#), [2012-11 helping](#), [2012-12 engaging](#),
[2013-03 greater](#), [2014-04 education](#), [2014-05 ensuring](#), [2014-05 gourmet](#), [2016-03 satellite](#),
[2017-04 London](#), [2018-06 threatened](#), [2022-08 observing](#)
 signs MoU with Korea's National Institute of Ecology (NIE) [2019-03 Asia](#)
 SPEDDEXES collaborative development [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
 as TERN host [2018-07 TERN](#)
 as TERN strategic partner [2013-11 strategic](#)
 Threatened Species Index continues to operate out of [2021-07 threatened](#)
 University of Reading, UK [2017-09 sample](#)
 University of Southern Queensland
 Remote Sensing Centre collaborator [2019-04 Mitchell](#)
 researchers [2020-08 update](#), [2021-03 paddock](#)
 Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System collaborator [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 University of Sydney
 C3 Remote Sensing Research Group [2015-12 Maes](#)
 Centre for Rural Health [2019-01 virtual](#)
 as collaborator in Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2011-11 world](#)
 conducts extensive training on use of Soil and Landscape Grid of Australia [2013-12 TERN](#)
 Desert Ecology Research Group [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-11 tea](#), [2017-01 global](#), [2018-07 Tanami](#),
[2018-09 incomplete](#), [2022-12 night](#)
 post-doctoral research [2013-11 plot](#)
 researchers [2011-12 wild](#), [2012-09 boom](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2014-11 mice](#),
[2016-03 fire](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2017-04 soil](#), [2018-10 Marchin](#), [2019-01 virtual](#),

[2019-11 biodiversity](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2020-10 hot](#)
 Soil and Landscape Grid collaborator [2014-11 National](#)
 Soil Moisture Integration and Prediction System collaborator [2020-02 cosmic](#), [2021-10 getting](#)
 University of Tasmania
 ARC Industrial Transformation Training Centre for Forest Value [2020-08 training](#)
 ecosystem monitoring using drones - a survey [2019-10 drones](#)
 post-doctoral research [2020-08 training](#)
 post-graduate research [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
 research at Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite [2015-02 lasers](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2019-12 essential](#), [2021-04 Warra](#)
 researchers [2012-11 fire](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2013-09 AusCover](#), [2016-10 drones](#), [2016-11 Buettel](#), [2019-12 essential](#),
 School of Plant Sciences [2013-01 seeing](#)
 University of Technology, Sydney
 Ecosystem Dynamics Health and Resilience research program [2019-10 pollen](#)
 as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
 researchers [2012-02 cross-Tasman](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2013-01 seeing](#), [2013-08 ecosystem](#), [2014-01 ecosystem](#), [2015-03 phenology](#), [2016-06 budding](#), [2016-12 drought](#), [2016-12 relief](#), [2017-01 angry](#), [2017-05 data](#), [2017-07 breathing](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2019-09 camera](#), [2019-12 sink](#), [2020-03 investigating](#), [2020-04 erosion](#), [2020-09 Alice](#)
 University of the Sunshine Coast
 as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
 Forest Research Institute [2021-08 University](#)
 University of Tuscia, Italy [2017-07 breathing](#)
 University of Waikato [2020-07 Kopuatai](#), [2021-03 ecosystem](#)
 University of Western Australia
 Centre of Excellence in Natural Resource Management [2021-09 Centre](#)
 International Gravity Observatory [2013-09 flux](#), [2017-08 Earth](#)
 as member of CZO network [2021-01 monitoring](#)
 Environmental Engineering Design Master's students build interactive data visualisation website [2021-08 students](#)
 Oceans Institute [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 researchers [2017-03 conserving](#), [2019-02 Raiter](#), [2019-07 treetop](#), [2020-01 prototype](#), [2021-01 forests](#), [2021-03 Howard](#), [2021-06 Boyagin](#), [2022-05 CZO](#), [2022-05 long-term](#)
 School of Animal Biology [2019-04 ecocloud](#)
 University of Western Sydney *see* Western Sydney University
 University of Wollongong [2016-10 drones](#)
 Centre of Excellence for Australian Biodiversity and Heritage [2021-03 ARC](#)
 University of Wyoming, Biodiversity Institute, launches the Global Vegetation Project [2021-04 putting](#)
 Unmack, Peter [2020-05 Canberra](#)
 Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs)
 detecting landscape change [2016-10 drones](#)
 Digital Earth Australia tests TERNs Robson Creek Rainforest SuperSite as a UAV validation site [2022-12 Digital](#)
see also drones
 Unmanned Aircraft Systems for Remote Sensing (UAS4RS) conference, 3rd annual [2017-06 pictures](#)
 unmanned aircraft systems (UAS), for environmental remote sensing, Antarctica [2013-09](#)

[AusCover](#)

Unscrambling colour variation in Aussie birds' eggs [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
unused agricultural land, environmental restoration, wheatbelt, WA [2012-12 restoration](#)
Updated Australian Soil Classification Map [2022-03 soil](#)
Updated data from 33 land-atmosphere flux stations now available [2022-03 flux](#)
Uppsala University, Sweden [2017-09 sample](#), [2018-07 climate](#)
urban development
 AURIN data to support research and planning [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Cumberland Plain SuperSite collecting data to track impact of development on critically
 endangered woodland ecosystem [2020-02 liveability](#)
 Green Urban Futures, project, Adelaide [2022-03 Institute](#)
 Schools Weather and Air Quality monitoring, to facilitate urban planning in Sydney [2021-09 Sydney](#)
urbanised catchments, water quality monitoring [2012-08 water](#)
US Department of Agriculture [2017-09 universal](#)
US Geological Survey [2018-03 map](#)
US National Socio-Environmental Synthesis Center (SESYNC) [2013-12 fun](#)
Users improve mapping tool in data portal [2012-02 mapping](#)
Using Google to deliver spatial science [2012-11 using](#)
Utrecht University, The Netherlands [2016-11 tea](#)

Value of airborne infrastructure soars sky high [2014-06 value](#)
van Dijk, Albert [2015-04 climate](#), [2017-03 pulse](#), [2018-12 landscape](#), [2019-05 environment](#),
[2020-02 Centre](#), [2020-03 environment](#), [2020-08 environment](#), [2021-03 environment](#), [2022-03 environment](#)
van Gorsel, Eva [2016-03 flux](#), [2017-01 angry](#)
Van Helden, Maarten [2019-06 training](#)
Van Holsbeeck, Sam [2021-08 University](#)
van Leeuwen, Stephen [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2014-09 collaboration](#), [2015-02 treasures](#),
[2017-03 conserving](#), [2019-04 shaping](#)
 appointed Curtin University as Australia's first Indigenous Chair for Biodiversity and
 Environmental Science [2020-07 update](#)
 supplements WA biological surveys data with Great Western Woodlands SuperSite data to
 conserve important ecosystems [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#)

VegCover [2016-10 online](#)
vegeindex, 'greenness' index and chromatic indices, TERN phenocam data [2022-07 biomass](#)
vegetated landscapes, tracking transformation, handbook [2012-08 tracking](#)
vegetation biology, advanced ecosystem observatories support [2017-10 facilitating](#)
A vegetation carbon isoscape for Australia [2022-08 vegetation](#)
vegetation changes
 biomass measurement using photography [2014-10 measuring](#)
 satellite monitoring [2018-12 dust](#)
 seasonal
 and carbon dynamics [2014-10 Moore](#)
 time-lapse image data [2017-03 raspberry](#)
 virtual assessment of cover using time-series satellite image archive [2020-04 update](#)
vegetation clumping measurement using remote sensing technology [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
vegetation data
 Queensland, available via TERN [2017-06 map](#)

South West Australian Transitional Transect [2015-02 treasures](#), [2017-03 conserving](#)
TERN releases National Biomass Library and National Biomass Map [2016-03 satellite](#)
vegetation decomposition
tea bag monitoring, SuperSites [2016-11 tea](#)
vegetation groups, TERN surveys 26 of Australia's 32 major vegetation groups (MVG) [2018-09 Cape York](#)
vegetation health monitoring, solar-induced fluorescence, Litchfield Savanna SuperSite [2021-11 verifying](#)
vegetation mapping
AusCover part of global network of volunteers, in international Geo-Wiki project [2012-10 AusCover](#)
continent-wide, DWEL laser scanner use [2014-10 echidna](#)
vegetation monitoring, and carbon accounting, drone use [2016-10 drones](#)
vegetation photos, Australia, added to Global Vegetation Project open-access map [2021-04 putting](#)
vegetation productivity and stress, prototype plant fluorescence sensors installed at SuperSites [2020-01 prototype](#)
vegetation regrowth, post-controlled burns, Cleland Conservation Park, Adelaide [2013-11 smile](#)
vegetation samples
documentation, Brookfield Conservation Park, SA [2020-10 botanists](#)
genomic sequencing, Pilbara region, WA [2021-11 next-gen](#)
vegetation structure
airborne LiDAR assessment [2014-06 value](#)
ecosystem productivity and ecosystem carbon uptake and emissions [2021-09 control](#)
measurement, photopoint method [2013-08 TERN](#), [2013-12 scaling](#)
property measurement using terrestrial laser scanners [2017-04 London](#)
remote sensing [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2021-06 international](#)
satellite remote sensing, to detect forest structure [2012-07 detecting](#)
vegetation types
Australia, photos added to Global Vegetation Project's open-access map [2021-04 putting](#)
impact on egg colouration, Australian magpie [2019-05 birds eggs](#)
Velasquez, Eleanor [2022-05 update](#)
explains how TERN helps scientists and researchers with open-source data on Australia's environment [2022-08 TERN](#)
Venn, Susanna [2021-04 Research](#)
Verbeeck, Han [2018-11 forests](#)
Verifying the accuracy of globally important space-based imagery [2021-11 verifying](#)
vertebrate pests, Australian Pest Fauna Monitoring Protocols [2022-07 pest](#)
Vertessy, Rob [2020-08 update](#)
Vicendese, Don [2013-11 students](#)
Victorian Alpine Plot Network [2017-06 decades](#)
Victorian Dry Eucalypt SuperSite [2012-06 ASN](#)
hosts postgraduate research projects [2013-04 learners](#), [2014-09 nation-wide](#)
impacts of fuel reduction burns on soil greenhouse gas exchange [2015-06 impacts](#)
vegetation clumping measurement [2015-01 Pisek](#)
Wombat Forest, Vic. [2013-04 learners](#), [2015-06 impacts](#), [2017-01 global](#)
Victoria's Department of Environment Land, Water and Planning (DELWP)
manages OzFlux tower, French Island [2021-10 French](#)
manages Wombat Forest [2020-08 Wombat](#)

Video shows you how to drive the ÆKOS data portal [2011-11 video](#)
 Vietnam, Asia-Pacific Biodiversity Observation Network (AP-BON) meeting, 2017 [2017-10 observatory](#)
 VIIRS workshops on new remote-sensing software [2011-11 VIIRS](#)
 Vincent Family Fairfax Foundation [2017-04 farms](#)
 Vincent, Tony [2019-06 training](#)
 Virtual desktop supercharges big data analyses [2019-01 virtual](#)
 virtual forests, biomass estimation, using on-ground remote sensing [2018-11 forests](#)
 virtual reality, in art and science [2020-02 ghost](#)
 Visible and Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) satellite-mounted sensing workshops [2011-11 VIIRS](#), [2011-12 workshop](#), [2012-03 workshops](#)
 Visualising a century of platypus sightings [2017-10 platypus](#)
 Visualising floods to strengthen understanding and resilience [2013-09 visualising](#)
 VITO, Belgium [2013-09 beer](#)
 Vleeshouwer, Jamie [2017-02 Google](#), [2021-08 actual](#)
 volunteers
 at Desert Ecology Plot Network [2013-11 plot](#)
 from Conservation Volunteers Australia, assist at Daintree Rainforest SuperSite [2012-08 tourists](#)
 from National Australia Bank at Calperum Mallee SuperSite [2015-09 NAB](#)
 making better maps, through international Geo-Wiki project [2012-10 AusCover](#)
 monitoring long-term survey plots, mountain ash forests [2013-07 tall](#)
 Vote, Camilla [2020-03 investigating](#)
 Vulkathunha–Gammon Ranges National Park [2013-09 surveys](#)
 Vulnerability Indices for Mortgage, Petroleum and Inflation Risks and Expenditure (VAMPIRE) [2020-02 liveability](#)

WA Scientist of the Year has TERN link [2012-02 Hobbs](#)
 Wahome, Anastasia [2019-12 systems](#)
 Wake-up call for science to embrace everyone's knowledge [2014-02 wake-up](#)
 Walker, Craig [2011-09 government](#), [2011-10 data](#), [2011-11 video](#), [2011-12 state](#), [2012-02 mapping](#), [2012-04 focus](#), [2012-08 eco-informatics](#), [2012-08 NCRIS](#), [2012-10 data](#), [2012-10 licensing](#), [2013-01 beta](#), [2013-06 soils](#), [2013-07 eco-informatics](#), [2013-08 like](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-06 NCRIS](#)
 Walker, Jim
 ARC project promoting bush foods for long-lasting Indigenous businesses [2021-11 TERN](#)
 Indigenous advocacy [2021-11 TERN](#)
 joins TERN Science Advisory Committee [2021-10 update](#), [2021-11 TERN](#)
 on the value of working with Indigenous communities on scientific and environmental research projects [2021-11 TERN](#)
 Walker, Jonni [2017-10 platypus](#)
 Wallaby Creek OzFlux tower site, Kinglake National Park, Vic., flux tower replaced following 2009 bushfire [2013-07 tall](#)
 Wallace, Helen [2020-03 environmental](#)
 Wallace, Jim [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 Walsh, Neville [2018-11 weed](#)
 Wambiana Grazing Trial, Charters Towers, Qld [2021-03 paddock](#), [2021-08 TERN](#)
 Wandoo transect, initial monitoring, WA [2022-12 new](#)
 Wang, Han [2017-09 universal](#)
 Ward, Ben [2014-10 measuring](#)

Wardlaw, Tim [2012-08 research](#), [2013-02 TERN](#), [2013-04 learners](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2014-11 forestry](#), [2015-01 Pisek](#), [2017-05 sound](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2019-12 essential](#), [2021-04 Warra](#)

Wardle, Glenda [2012-09 boom](#), [2012-12 engaging](#), [2013-11 plot](#), [2013-12 call](#), [2014-02 landmark](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2015-04 biodiversity](#), [2016-03 desert](#), [2016-03 open data](#), [2016-09 NSW](#), [2019-04 shaping](#), [2019-09 integrating](#), [2020-09 changing](#) as Chair, Ecosystem Science Council [2015-12 Council](#), [2018-12 long-term](#)

Warlpiri Women Rangers, collect data for Tanami Regional Biodiversity Monitoring project [2018-07 Tanami](#)

Warra Tall Eucalypt SuperSite, Tas. [2021-04 Warra](#)
 advanced airborne laser (LiDAR) scanning [2014-06 value](#)
 biodiversity and history of harvesting at Warra [2021-04 Warra](#)
 bird species [2017-05 sound](#)
 bushfires [2016-03 Furlaud](#), [2019-03 learning](#), [2020-01 safeguarding](#)
 collaboration with Tahune Airwalk to incorporate science into Bluestone Shelter [2019-12 essential](#)
 CosmOz sensor installation [2020-02 cosmic](#)
 crown scorching and understorey destruction following fire [2019-03 learning](#)
Eucalyptus obliqua canopy and understory mix of wet sclerophyll and rainforest species [2021-04 Warra](#)
 fire impact on the site and monitoring infrastructure January 2019 [2021-04 Warra](#)
 how harvesting methods meet social, ecological and silvicultural objectives [2014-11 forestry](#)
 landscape approach to biodiversity management in temperate forests [2019-08 Yee](#)
 lasers, drones and planes to scan, measure and document the state of the forest [2015-02 lasers](#)
 new forestry harvesting practices that help protect native fauna [2012-12 MSPN](#)
 open-access data [2013-06 appreciating](#)
 plant functional traits [2018-09 data](#)
 post-fire data on forest fuel loads [2016-03 Furlaud](#)
 post-fire research to assess fire impacts and ecosystem recovery [2019-12 essential](#)
 research and activities [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
 research improves forestry policy [2012-08 research](#)
 research project with Forest Education Foundation [2013-04 learners](#)
 species return to eucalypt forests following harvesting [2013-02 TERN](#)
 tea bag monitoring [2016-11 tea](#)
 vegetation clumping measurement [2015-01 Pisek](#)
 vegetation and soil monitoring [2019-12 essential](#)
 wood block decomposition 12-month mass loss assessment [2019-04 TERN data](#)

A watchful eye on Australia's fires [2014-01 watchful](#)

water balance modelling and understanding of ecosystem water requirements, using accurate AET estimates for the entire Australian continent [2021-08 actual](#), [2021-08 update](#)

water budgets, irrigated and non-irrigated lucerne, NZ [2020-11 Ashley](#)

water conservation and drought [2021-11 ANU](#)

water data, Perth, student-built interactive data visualisation website [2021-08 students](#)

water dataset [2021-08 quantify](#)

water flow and distribution, effect of roads and linear infrastructure [2019-02 Raiter](#)

water in our ecosystems [webinar] [2021-12 looking](#)

water quality monitoring, urbanised catchments [2012-08 water](#)

water regulation, TERN data use [2022-05 TERN](#)

water stress resistance, tropical savanna eucalypts [2017-11 Peters](#)
water usage, NRAR compliance monitoring using TERN's AET data [2022-05 TERN](#)
water-use efficiency (WUE) of single plants and entire ecosystems [2015-12 Maes](#)
Waters, Dave [2013-09 integrating](#)
watertables
 declining, Perth, OzFlux facility use [2013-09 flux](#), [2020-05 Gingin](#)
 falling, and groundwater recharge, Gingin, WA [2017-08 Earth](#)
Watson, David [2020-01 Institute](#)
Wave of extinctions in the north shows history repeating itself [2012-09 wave](#)
weather, affects on human behaviour [2020-10 hot](#)
weather data
 honey harvest prediction, WA [2020-07 honey](#)
 time-series, collected at Sydney schools [2021-09 Sydney](#)
Webb, Rebecca [2019-09 Centre](#)
weed loads, reduction, and biodiversity conservation [2020-04 Deakin](#)
weed management
 grassland ecosystems [2017-12 weeds](#)
 MER Fire and Weeds Pilot Network [2021-10 reviewing](#)
weed re-discovery, Tasmanian Midlands [2020-04 grass](#)
weed-biodiversity interactions [2017-12 weeds](#)
Weigand, Nico [2019-09 camera](#)
Weighing the cost: the impact of heatwaves on birds [2020-01 heatwaves](#)
Weir, Sara [2019-06 training](#)
Wensley, Penny, launches TERN Australia Soil and Herbarium Collection facility in
 Adelaide [2022-12 treasure](#), [2022-12 update](#)
West Arnhem Land Fire Abatement (WALFA) project [2012-07 standardising](#), [2015-04](#)
 [ecologically](#), [2017-07 Kakadu](#), [2017-08 Kakadu](#), [2019-10 RIEL](#)
Western Australia
 AusPlots [2017-03 ecosystem](#)
 funds SIF sensor network [2020-01 prototype](#)
 global biodiversity hotspot under investigation [2018-10 drought](#)
 new transects established by TERN – Banksia woodland, Wandoo and Mulga-line [2022-12](#)
 [new](#)
 sandplain ecosystems, species turnover in botanical composition [2017-03 conserving](#)
Western Australian Herbarium [2014-09 collaboration](#)
Western Australian islands, Proteaceae decline [2016-12 Miech](#)
Western Australian Rangeland Monitoring System (WARMS) [2014-02 experience](#)
Western Australia's Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions [2020-10](#)
 [monitoring](#), [2021-01 Butler](#)
Western Australia's Department for Environment and Conservation [2011-11 woodlands](#),
 [2011-12 data](#), [2011-12 SuperSite](#), [2014-04 fostering](#)
Western Australia's Department of Food and Agriculture [2011-12 data](#)
Western Australia's Department of Parks and Wildlife
 co-establishes Great Western Woodlands SuperSite study centre [2013-10 western](#)
 co-establishes South West Australian Transitional Transect (SWATT) [2013-07 agriculture](#)
 fire management in the Great Western Woodlands report [2014-01 Ngadju](#)
 Indigenous rangers knowledge exchange and skills training [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 Pilbara Corridors project collaboration [2015-06 Pilbara](#)
 researchers [2014-07 van Leeuwen](#), [2015-02 treasures](#), [2017-03 conserving](#)
Western Australia's Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Barest

Earth products use [2021-02 Earth](#)
Western Australia's Department of Water [2013-09 flux](#)
Western Australia's Department of Water and Environmental Regulation [2017-08 Earth](#)
Western Downs, Qld, ecosystem surveillance site [2019-07 observatory](#)
Western field centre puts out welcome mat [2013-10 western](#)
Western Kangaroo Island, as plant biodiversity hotspot [2016-09 biodiversity](#)
Western Sydney University [2019-04 sweat](#), [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Hawkesbury Institute for the Environment [2019-07 share](#), [2019-10 heat](#), [2021-05 living](#)
researchers [2012-12 engaging](#), [2012-12 special](#), [2014-01 hot](#), [2017-01 global](#), [2017-11](#)
[Peters](#), [2020-09 changing](#), [2021-04 predicting](#)
western Sydney urban development, and Cumberland Plain critically endangered woodland
ecosystem [2020-02 liveability](#)
Westoby, Mark [2013-02 challenge](#), [2014-07 foundations](#), [2017-05 data](#)
honoured by *Journal of Ecology* [2016-06 Journal](#)
Wet Tropics, cyclone resilience [2014-01 science](#), [2015-04 capabilities](#)
Wet Tropics catchment, management [2014-03 integrated](#)
wetlands
plant species' occurrences [2013-07 tall](#)
role in lessening the impacts of extreme weather on natural and modified landscapes [2021-](#)
[01 forests](#)
When weeds are good [2017-12 weeds](#)
Where do you sit on the data-publishing continuum? [2013-03 where](#)
Whinam, Jennie [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
White, Andrew [2011-10 surveys](#)
White, Matt [2013-03 greater](#)
white-bellied sea eagle (*Haliaeetus leucogaster*) [2017-11 raptors](#)
Whitehead, David [2019-11 Manaaki](#)
Whiteman, Grant [2012-08 rangelands](#), [2014-01 TERN](#)
Whitemore, Scott [2017-05 sound](#)
Whitley, Rys [2014-03 modelling](#), [2014-08 SPEDDEXES](#)
Wild Orchid Watch app, for national citizen science project [2022-03 citizen](#)
Wild talk at ecology workshop [2011-12 wild](#)
wildlife corridors on farms, establishment on [2017-04 farms](#)
wildlife monitoring, camera traps use [2022-08 observing](#)
Wildlife Observatory of Australia (WldObs), standardisation of camera trap sourced data, and
collation, curating and sharing the database for research via TERN [2022-08 observing](#)
Wilford, John [2021-02 Earth](#)
Wilkes, Phil [2013-07 NATT](#)
Wilkinson, Ross [2013-04 developing](#), [2021-08 update](#)
Will the carbon economy be good for biodiversity? [2012-07 carbon](#)
Williams, Christine [2014-05 collaborating](#)
Williams, Dick [2012-08 sustaining](#), [2013-07 tall](#), [2017-06 decades](#)
Williams, Stephen (Steve) [2011-12 SuperSite](#)
Wilson, Kate [2017-05 data](#)
Wilson, Kerrie [2011-10 ACEAS](#), [2011-12 wild](#)
Wilson, Peter [2013-02 challenge](#)
Wimmer, Jason [2012-10 eclipsed](#)
Winds of change: next-gen pollen mapping and forecasting [2019-10 pollen](#)
Windy weather - dusty days ahead? [2014-01 windy](#)
wine grape production, TREND data for land-use planning, SA [2012-08 TREND](#)

Wintle, Brendan [2016-09 Booderee](#)
 wireless light radiation sensor networks, installed at WA SuperSites [2020-10 monitoring](#)
 Witchelina Nature Reserve, SA, third ecological survey [2018-10 surveys](#)
 Wolf, Sebastian [2017-01 angry](#)
 wolf spiders, interactions with less hairy-footed dunnart, camera trap studies [2022-12 night](#)
 Wombat Stringybark Eucalypt SuperSite, Vic.
 celebrates 10 years of continuous data collection [2020-08 Wombat](#)
 fire effects study area [2020-08 Wombat](#)
 women in STEM, Samantha Munroe named among Australia's official Superstars of STEM [2020-12 STEM](#)
 Women's Ranger Team (Birriliburu) [2014-09 collaboration](#)
 Wood Block Decomposition 12 Month Loss Assessment, TERN SuperSite datasets [2019-04 TERN data](#)
 Wood, Danielle [2019-12 systems](#)
 Wood, Sam [2013-01 seeing](#), [2013-06 appreciating](#), [2013-07 agriculture](#), [2011-10 surveys](#)
 Woodgate, William [2019-08 Copernicus](#), [2019-12 Snowy](#)
 woodlands
 change from carbon sink to source, during heat waves [2017-01 angry](#)
 global analysis of distribution across dryland ecosystems, using TERN data [2017-05 forests](#)
 as refuges for native animals on arid grazing lands [2016-03 desert](#)
 threatened southern Australian eucalypt woodlands, recovery plan [2021-09 ecologists](#)
 survey protocols [2015-06 condition](#)
 woody vegetation, height and cover, maps and library of [2016-03 satellite](#)
 Working with the community to collect data on raptors [2017-11 raptors](#)
 Working out how much carbon can be stored in the landscape [2012-07 working](#)
 Working together to improve land-management outcomes [2012-08 working](#)
 Workshop on NASA's new earth monitoring satellite and sensor system [2011-12 workshop](#)
 Workshops bring remote sensing down to Earth [2012-03 workshops](#)
 World Soil Day: celebrating a rare and precious thing [2011-11 world](#)
 World's first global vegetation database [2018-12 vegetation](#)
 The world's most valuable micro-meteorological data [2019-01 valuable](#)
 Wreck Bay Aboriginal Community Council [2013-11 plot](#), [2016-09 Booderee](#)
 Wright, Cory [2019-09 rainforest](#)
 Wright, Ian [2012-03 break](#)
 Wu, Sabrina [2014-10 echidna](#)
 Wundke, Dominic [2015-06 condition](#)
 Wyber, Rhys [2016-10 drones](#)

Xiubo Yu [2015-02 TERN](#)

Yale University [2012-06 new](#)
 Yang, Xihua [2020-04 erosion](#)
 Yates, Marcus [2012-05 engaging](#)
 Yebra, Marta [2020-02 Centre](#), [2021-11 ANU](#)
 Yee, Marie, landscape approach to biodiversity management in Tasmania's temperate native forests [2019-08 Yee](#)
 Yield Prophet® decision support tool [2013-04 soil](#), [2019-09 big data](#)
 Young, Andrew [2011-09 despotic](#)
 Youngentob, Kara [2014-05 gourmet](#)

Zanne, Amy [2019-04 TERN data](#)
Zdenek, Christina [2017-06 ecoEd](#)
zebra finches, prenatal acoustic communication [2020-04 Deakin](#)
Zhou, Yincui [2016-10 drones](#)
Zimmer, Heidi [2022-03 citizen](#)
zoonotic diseases
 and environmental change [2020-03 update](#)
 predicting animal to human virus transmission risk periods [2020-03 environmental](#)
Zund, Peter [2021-06 improved](#)